

A_¼\$d

âõsph_p	04
`fd Nyfdp qQN I pC_y krnàs Æh_	08
gplLpNf k,kpf_y fl òe	10
Nfydp Üpfp 26 Sþ_ 1992dp,, key\$ s fpò\$	
beplLpAp`gycpj Z.....	52
vunp kòL\$: ¼hp_re_ `Ürs.....	54
`Qi ug	56
i pL\$l pfu b_hp_p apev\$Ap;	58
òhpòòe A_`pj Z	59
`qf[ò\rs A_`epPfZ.....	63
rhõìep`u cM.....	64
`i yk,kpf_u `uX\$.....	64
k\$ A_`Csf_u kNs.....	65
Nfy Üpfp A`pegp `i`p_p DÑf	67
i pL\$l pf : rhõ_u `pZu_u kdöep_p; kQp/\$ CgpS>.....	81
âL\$i _pi	84
i pL\$l pfuAp; dpV\$ i yC kdpQpf.....	91
k,`L\$dpri su.....	95

A_iL\$ V\$Q|L\$X\$; K_y/\$i

- Cöf rhi ; v\$ pAsp, Nfy dp L\$C tgNcy\$ fpMsp, _\u, L\$FZ
 Cöf s_j L\$ s_jZu _\u..
 s_jZu + s_j = s_j S> (A_pi uh[®]_dp)
 s_jZu + s_i_y = s_j S> (i_eLs_ie A_p` sp)
 s_jZu_y + s_i_y = s_j S> (r_âe s_fuL\$)
 v\$.s. : Äepfi CÄR_‡ ðepfi s_j A_i b[^]y kS_‡ L\$_f R_‡ A_i ` Z
 sd_u dfÆ\ü A_i s_i A_‡\$.

A_iL\$ V\$Q|L\$X\$; K_y/\$i

- A_iL\$ s_pL\$ s_f sd S> ApYep|DdL\$ri nL\$_u S_p k_âud dpöV\$ rQN I pC
 sd_pd k_pv\$[®]; Q_pi R_‡ Ap\ü S> s_i "rhe_v\$_{pd}'_‡ "A_pg_L\$
 A_‡i "spChp_‡'_‡ "apfdp_kp' s_fuL\$ k_‡b_pi[^]; R_‡ A_pg_L\$ A_i
 rhe_v\$_{pd}_y âpQu_ _pd A_‡i s_i_p_i A\[®]"M_y p_gu' \pe R_‡
 apfdp_kp A_v\$_g; Üü` _y k_pv\$[®]A_‡i ðep_‡p fl_‡hpku. dpöV\$
 A_id ^p_fi R_‡ L\$ A_id k_‡b_pi[^]sp, s_i ö\m A_‡i ðep_‡p
 fl_‡hpkuA_p_y ApYep|DdL\$ Dð\p_ \i ;



k [¼s Apj

"" I z, b pĀ Ū L\$ Ck pC _ \u. I z s pĭ kĀe k p\; R y, A _ j kĀe _ pĭ S > D ` v\$ĭ Ap ` y R y, s dĭ A _ j b pĀ Ū Ap Qf Z, L\$ \ p r g L\$ Ap Qf Z L\$ d p A p h p v\$ L\$ S z CĀ R p s; L\$ u i L\$ d p f; Āep, k p _ y ō h p N s R z ''

- ` fd Nfy dp tQN I pC

"" ApĀ d p _ u i p r s â p r â s L f u, Ap ` Z i v\$ĭ \$ h ō s y â p â s L f u i L\$ A i k p k p f L\$ A _ j ō h N) e L\$ d _ p A p _ u ` Z â p r â s A _ j ` Z @ k s p j ` fd Ā f _ p k p d p Ā e \u d m i R z Ap ` Z u A _ s k d f k s p, k d ō s b y Ū A _ j r h h ĭ \$ k h p [¼ s d p _ D Ā @ u â p r â s, Ā i Ap b ^ y â p â s _ \ p e s pĭ Ap ` Z _ j ¼ e p f e k s p j _ d m i, c g i ` R x Ap ` Z u ` p k i ^ _ I p e L\$ i [¼ s L\$ K Q y ` v\$ ''

- ` fd Nfy dp tQN I pC

"" Ap ` Z u r i n p A i S > L\$ Ap ` Z _ j Ap k k p f d p, S z L\$ e @ L\$ f h y I p e s i k, Z @ CĀ R p i [¼ s \u L f u A i S h p b v\$ f b _ u A i A _ j v\$ f p > t Q s _ - d _ L f u A i Ap \u s d _ j Ar ^ L\$ o p _ , Ar ^ L\$ â o p (b y Ū), Ar ^ L\$ i p r s d m i j s i \u s d i ` p s p _ u A _ j k k p f _ u k Ā p L f u i L\$ pĭ A y g y e p v\$ f p M p L\$ s d p f y k p f p ĩ „ A _ j D ĩ d s p s d p f d p, S > k d p e p, R z A _ j ` fd Ā f ` Z s d p f u b y Ū A _ j ù v\$ e d p, k d p e p, R z

- ` fd Nfy dp tQN I pC

âösph_p

k_ps_ kde\u dp_hÅrsdp, Ahp rhfg iel[¼s Sþd gsp, Apiep Rþ Sþd_p Aþ\$ dpÓ Dþj dp_hÅrs_u ApÝep[ÐdL\$ Dp_rs flu Rþ Apdp_p Aþ\$ Ci p dkul Isp sþu S> fus; i p¼edy_, bþj A_i dl dv\$ Isp. Ap ÓZþ_i Ap` Zi kpfu fus; ÅZuA_i R> uA; A_i buSþ A_þ\$ dl p` fy \ep Sþd_p, _pd ` Z Ap` Zi ÅZsp, _\u. Apdp_p OZþei sþ kphSþ_L\$ è\$ dp, ri np Ap` u. spd_i OZp gpLþA; ÅT ep, A_i OZp, sþ; Npd_pd S> füp. Aþu iel[¼sAp_i AgN AgN kde, AgN AgN vþ pdp, AgN AgN _pd\u kþpþ^s Lþep® Ap b^p Nfy Ahspf, bþj, DÝ^pfL\$ di ul p, dp, vþhvþs, vþs, dl pþpZ, ksri fþdZu Aþp, A_þ\$ _pd\u AppMþep. sþAp; Ap` Zi bþþ^, dþ¼s, rkqÜ, `qfÓpZ A\hp ÅNþs avþ_ Lþhp Ahsep® cg; sþAp; dpV\$ LþC ` Z i av\$ D` epNdp, ghþep; L\$ si AgN AgN füp, `fþsy A_i_p kþfè\$; A_i_y spð` e®Aþ\$ S> Isy, A; S> ApÝep[ÐdL\$ î þ \$þ, _þsL\$r_dþmsp A_i dp_hÅrs_p DÐ\p_u i [¼s.

âpQu_Lþm_p A; è\$ vþu ÷ pÓ_p Dvþþ^ Lþ_pfp ApSþ` Z Ap` Zu hÅQ; rhÜdp_ Rþ, `fþsy Ap_u D` [õ\rs Ap` Zpdp_p OZp, AppRþ ÅZ; Rþ. Aþp S> dl p_ gpLþ; dp_p Aþ\$ Rþ Nþdp tQN IpC.

Nfy dp tQN IpC iep` L\$ è\$ dp, kdLþqg_ dpþe kþè\$ dp, Aþ\$gp, rh;eps _\u. sþAp; Aþ\$ ÷ u Rþ A_i A_þ\$ bþj s\p buÅ rd\Lþp, rhöþk LþuA; sþ LþC ÷ u bþj vþ u âþrþs Lþu i Lþu _\u. sþ Aþ; ep_p h; S> A_i `röd_p gpLþ Aþu Api p fþM; Rþ L\$ sþAp; ` Z dþ¼svþsp sful\$ AppMþe A_i Ap` Zpdp_p OZp, spd_i ÅZu Nep A_i Ap_u ri np_y `pg_ Lþsp, \ep, sþAp; dp_i ÅZ; Rþ A_i si Lþ;Z Rþ, Lþhp, Rþ. sd; ` Z

Ap_dj ` pdu i L\$; R; si dpV\$ \pX\$ rhQpfp_u iep` L\$sp, d__u
kAQC A_j Cdp_vfu_u Sef R; sdp, kde A_j Yep_\u Arsdf/s
buA,,L\$ p_u Sef _\u.

d_je ` *kp Ldphp A_j kpkpfl\$ Sefeps ` fu Lfhpdp,,S>
Ar^L\$; kde iep`s Lfu v\$ R; Ap Lfd s;Apj ` psp_y raeS>
_pi kchs: kMu b_phhp CAR; A_j Aepfi kde dmj
Depfi fpS>urs, MgLb\$ vfv\$ @ A\hp spE N`k` dp,rhsphj
R; Ap` Zpdp_p S; qv\$e L\$ aden Apsofl\$ k,,L\$u i p;S_j AZ;
R; s;Apj dpV\$ AEh_ Ap b^p,\u L\$CL\$ Ar^L\$ R; Aakpk L\$
kjhvp_p iep` L\$ e\$ _j d_je AZsp; S> _\u. AEh__p b^p
kQj p_e y kdp^p_ Ap` Zu cusf r_ròs R; A_j si Ap` Zu âsump
Lfu füy, R; Ap` Z_j Mbf R; L\$ ohN@Ap` Zp\u i hpkcf_p
Asfi R; dpa L\$A; Ap` Z; S; ArsDðkpl dp, Aphu hps LfuA; R>
uA; s;\u Ap` Zp rhhL\$ d__j ApOps gpNi i, ` Z Ih; S; Ap` Z;
AZu gu^y, R; si dpV\$ ` òpsp` L\$ Q| fl h; ` Z dy L\$g R;

Ap` Zpdp_p S; Nfy tQN IpC_p ri oe b_u sd_p %hp_ re_
` Ürs_y ApQfZ Lfi i shu Api p kp\; Ap ` psL\$ c;Y\$ ^fuA; R>
uA; L\$ S;\u sd_j qv\$e ` qfspj sdpfp ` psp_p S> A_ych\u âpàs
\pe L\$ A_j; âpàs Lfhp dv\$e\$ \pe. Ah; ` Z CARuA; L\$ Aphj
A_ych sd_j Nfy dp L\$ buA L\$C\u âpàs \pe.

Nfy dp tQN IpC tQs_-d__, Apsofl\$ D`pk_p A_j âp\@_p_u
kp\; Aæpk_p dIòh_u ri np Ap` i R; s;Apj bsphj R; L\$
AEh_dp,, kMu b_hy, Ipe sp; Ap` Zu Av\$ _p qv\$e e\$ _j
i p;^hy füy, s;Apj L\$; L\$ op_dp,, Npi`_ue S;hy, L\$C _\u L\$
A_j; âpàs _ Lfu i L\$e. s_j b^p gpL\$; âpàs Lfu i L\$ R; S;
òhe_ kdpS\u vif Lfu i L\$ sd_p DxP Ap` Zu Av\$ _p qv\$e_ j
ANS Lfhy, Aepfi Ap` Z; A;L\$ kpdpe AEh_ AEhsp IpCA;
s;Apj L\$; R; L\$ Ap` Z; b^p,, kðe_ j AZuA; RuA; ` Z clgu
Nep,, RuA; s;\u S> %epfl\$ L\$C Ahp,, iep[;s_j Aphhy ` X\$ R; S>
j Ap` Z_j epv\$ Lfph; L\$ Ap` Zp,, AEh__y æepS> i y R; Ap` Z;

kðe_u i p^ i p dpv\$ Lfhu, tQs_ A_j d__p Aæpk i p dpv\$ Lfhp
 A_j `fdöf, bpU L\$ S_z_i `Z Ap` Z_i kh® [¼sdp_ dp_uA; R>
 uA; s;dp,, rhöpk fpMhp; Å;CA; Nfydp LfC_j `Z s;dp_y
 A_j fZ Lfhp Lf sp,, \u, s;A; dpÓ sd_j op_y Dv\$ fZ Ap` u
 sdpd gpL\$ _i `fddv\$ `pá Lf u i L\$ A;hy CÄR; R;`

Ap `fösl\$ `fd Nfydp tQN IpC_u ri np-âhri L\$ R; A;gy
 Ýep_dp,, g;Å; L\$ Ap `fösl\$ Nfydp tQN IpC_p kL\$gs ìep_ep_,
 Ad_u qv\$` ZuA; A_j L\$ âhQ_, buÅ,, c; j Z; p, AhsfZ; A_j
 f;L\$X®\$; b;pgpegp,, âhQ_p; R;. buE c; j pApdp,, s;_p; A_j
 A_hpv\$ \ep; R;. Ap `fösl\$dp,, b^p,, k,, pv\$ _p; âösy L\$ep®R;
 Apd s; p; Adpf; A_f; ^ R; L\$ sd; sd_j u AppX;ep; V\$ S;A; p;
 A_j k;cm; S; \u Nfy dp_u D` [ö\rs_p; A_f; Ap_y\$ \i ;
 A_j A` np A; L\$ Ap R> pegp i âv\$ hpQu sd_j A_j ch âpäs
 \pe. Qp/2k k;nps `Z®A_j ch.

OZp,, dpv\$ Nfydp tQN IpC kpQ; S> dps;öfu R;, OZp,, dpv\$
 r` s;ps;e s; LfC dpv\$ râesdp. A; b^p,, Lf sp,, s; Ap k;pfdp,,
 D` gâ^ khpÄd rdÓ s; Qp/2k R; S> sd_p S;pd LfCL\$ Ap` hp
 dpv\$ \ep; R;, LfCL\$ g;hp dpv\$ s; _I] S> `p;sp_u ri np, dv\$ L\$
 v;np k;öL\$fp dpv\$ Nfy dp LfC `Z g;sp,, \u. A; S; g; R; s;
 R; sdpfu eps_p, sdpfy v\$M A_j `uX\$. A_j A; `Z ¼ep; sd;
 Äep; CÄR; ðep;



"Nfy A_i R_z S_z sd_i ` Z Nfy b_{phu} i L_z s_{phu} Q_{phu} A_i u
`pk_i I_{pe}... S_z sd_i kdÄhhp kd\®I_{pe} L_z sd_i ` Z Nfy b_u
i L_z R_z sd_i A_i `fdöf A_i S_z R_z Nfy_u dpÖ Ap S_z c_tdL_z
R_z ''

- `fd Nfydp tQN I pC

""Adp_f dpN®L_z ^d®\u, I_z L_z C_i y b_{pu} L_z L_z buÄ
ds_p pgL_z b_{phsu} \u. I_z s_{pi} L_z hm sd_i `ps_i ÄZhp_{pi}
fösp_i bsphy R_z sd_i ½ep_u Ap_{lep} R_z Ap S_z Nsd_p sdpfy
D×_{fe} i y R_z b_üpX_z i p_i ^hp_{pi} fösp_i bsphy R_z s_i
kdS_{hp} dv_s L_z fy R_z L_z Ap k_kpf_{dp} Ap_vgu b[^]u v_fÖsp L_z R_z
döey b_{pv} Ap `i „ i y \i i ''

- `fd Nfydp tQN I pC

""Ap` Z_i `fdpödp\ u v_f R_u A_i L_z fZ Ap` Z_i M_b i_eös R_u A_i Ä_i
sd_{pfu} k_p\i hps L_z hp dpN_i R_z A_i V_zguap_u OY_u hNpX_z sp, fl_i
` Z sd_i f_kpC b_{phhp} dp, A_vg_p i_eös I_z L_z L_z k_p\i hps Q_{us}
L_z sp, I_z s_{pi} L_z sd_{pfu} k_p\i k_z L_z ö\pr` s L_z fu i L_z s_{pi} \u. Ap
S_z hps `fdöf dpV_z gpNy` X_z R_z A_i s_{pi} sd_i ärs_{qv} b_{pg}ph_{sp}
fl_i R_z ` Z Ap` Zu `pk_i A_d_p dpV_z L_z k_{de} S_z \u. I_dji p
Ap` Z_i sd_i b_i yep_u L_z fu A_i R_u A_i ''

- `fd Nfydp tQN I pC

` fd Nfydp tQN IpC__ykrnàs Æh__

Nfydp_p Sšd ApgjL_p k„ p_ `qfhpfdp, \ep_ sd_p r` sp DĀO
 Lpvl_p āplšsLsRQlDkLs Isp. sd_y`pg_ `pj Z LšvrgLs ^d®A_ kpf
 \ey AdZi; vŋv_ `pk\ u bpĪ ^d®_ āp\rdLsri np āpàs Lfu. _p_u hedp,
 S>všĭ P_Lš ^pplšs hŋv āLšs Lfu. b^p ÆHŋ dplš ūvšedp, Akp^pfZ
 khv_p āLšs \C.

AYšfdp hj ÆAýee_ dplš I ÁgpX `I pĀep, Đepf bpvš āpk, Ssd®,
 fXlšpkĀp, ĀXšep, ĐepS> Ssd® hšpr_Lš kp\i gĀ_Nŋ\ u ĀXšep,
 bj hj_ yvš_ ĐeÆh_ `kpf Lfu op_ āpràs_p DŌj \u `rs_u kdrs\ u
 Nŋō\Æh__p ĐepN LšepĀ Ap_yLšfZ _p_`Z\ u op_ āpràs Sž Ad_p,
 d_dp, fdu flu I su. Ai vščep_ AdZi; D` gā^ NfyA_ i ri nLš k p\i
 flu tQs_ -d__ Lfu, rhrcb_ op__p Aæpk LšepĀ ĀĪeyLš` ūXš
 dp_hĀs_p, dpNŋš® dplš Ašš ĩe\šs Lšvrgu Akd\®Rž sd_ i
 kdĀeyLš ōhe_ i S> k„ Zšš ; ĀZu buĀ_ i Ap fōsp bsphe. Ap
 S> Ašš dpŌ DŌj \u AdZi; rhō_p, buĀ všĭ p_u epŌp Apf_cu op_ āpràs
 i p^hp_p āepk LšepĀ

hj pĀ p A\pN āepk, `qfī d, Opf Lšš` Rš As; rldpgedp, Īhp_ re_
 `Ūrs - qvše kāpnZ_ u āpràs \C. Ap S>rldpge_p klhpkd_p, sd_ i
 op_ āpràs \C.

op_ āpràs `Rš OZp, hj pĀ ky^u Nfydp bpĪ rcnyZu Sžy i ps
 A_ i kpvNucej Æh_ rshphu fŪp, Isp, Nfydp klšQ ōhceph_p Rž
 sdZi; psp_p op_cXšf_ i Ry phu fpz epĀ. Āep, ky^u kpdpbe gplš_ i
 op_ \ey A_ i sd_p všnpkšLšf i p^u gu^p. Ap sd_p AdffLš A_ i
 spChp__p ri ōep_p I Wš_y `qfZpd Rž. SždZi Nfydp_ i rhōcfdp,
 ĩepz ep_ Ap^hp fpĀE Lšep.

ApSž rhrcb_ všĭ pĀ A_ i ^dpĀ_p, gplš_ i sd_p A\pN op_ A_ i kĐe_u
 i p^ dplš sd_p, i fZi Apĭep Rž Nfydp tQN IpCA; sdpd gplš_ i
 Apýep[ĐdLš_ sĐh Ap` u Sž všnp gŋp CĀRž Rž s_ i N_cufsp\ u spDšrgLš
 op_ `pràs_u `Ūrs\ u Aæpk Lšphhp dpN; Rž Ai S>op_ S_ i ōhe_, dpAi
 ĀĪ epĀ A_ i ĩ p šsd dpbeĀ.

k,kpf dyl\$guApi\ u S> cf igpi Rç
 bk, L\$hm Iz, spfp\ u cf igpi Rç,
 Åj sdj Ap k,kpfdp,, ¼epL\$ fpL\$C Åh,
 spj b^u dyl\$guApi v\$ \ i
 `f,sy, k,kpf spj dyl\$guApi\ u cf igpi Rç
 d_i Apdp,, ¼epe S>Np dmsu _\u.

Iz, sdpd klepf, Qp,v\$Api A_i spfpApi h;Qui
 bk, L\$hm spfu A_i\$ ky\$ rQÑh_ Mfuv\$hp
 A| pi, A_s L\$rs_p öhpdu !
 L\$CL\$ spj Dv\$ b_pi
 dpfp Arcgpj u üv\$edp,, \pX\$, qL\$Zpi `p\fpj.

kpkpfl\$ S>_ fps_p _pQhp-Nphp _uL\$mj Rç,
 gpL\$ \$ âL\$ i A_i kNus_u Rçepdp,,
 bk, Iz, S> A_i\$gpj kdpr^ gNphu b;V\$pi Rç,
 spfp A_s:L\$Z_u L\$rs A_i öhfglfudp,, Tidy, Rç,

A| pi, `fdpödp, Ap`_pi drldp ÅÎ ep bpv\$
 Iz, Ap k,kpfdp,, L\$C_i `Z âjd L\$fu i L\$spj _\u
 sdppf ö_jl de `pghdp,, d_i kd;V\$u gpj,
 kvL\$m !

s\pösy

"d;Np Ap,ky' • L\$ghsp k,N'ldp,\u

L\$heÖu Nyfy dp tQN I pC.

gpiL\$jiÑf k,kpf_y, fl ðe

fd dp NfytQN IpC_y Ap cpj Z 26, S_ 1992dp,

k,ey\$ fpô\$ • be|epL\$

k,ey\$ fpô\$dp, sdpfy, ðhpNs R_ . sdj b^p,, dmu
 `ps` psp_u Apö\p A_kpf âp\@_p L\$pi L\$ Ap` Zi b^p,, L\$so R>
 uAi Ai kh@Ap` Zu `pkj R_ Ap` Z_i Ap` hpdp,, Apiey R_ A_i
 Ap` Zu CÄR_ A_i Api p R_ L\$ S_ u `pkj L\$ y S> _\u sd_i `Z
 Ap S> âL\$fi dmi S_d Ap` Z_i dpey R_ k,kpf_p i fZp\}, eJ
 `uqX\$ gpl\$, k¥_L\$ kfl\$fu _spApi, r_:ky\$ k,ey\$ fpô\$
 _spNZ b^p,, âpàs \pe A_d CÄR_ R_ A_i kp\i Ap` Zi
 b^p,, I mudmu i prs` hL\$ fl ui y,

Adpfi rhi'hp k R_ L\$ Ap` Zi S_ dpNui y, si b^y Ap` Z_i
 dmi j L\$FZ bpCbqdp, Ad L\$uy R_ ^behpv\$

sd_i spi Mbf S> R_ L\$ Ap` Zi ApS>_p cpj Z_pi rhj e R_
 ""gpl\$Ñf - Ap k,kpf\ u `f - A_i\$ k,kpf'". L\$FZ I, Ahy
 rhQpfy R_ L\$ sd_i Ap k,kpf rhi j i y hps Lfy, si_i spi sdj
 b^p,, ÅZ_pi R_ Ap k,kpf\ u `f buE 0Zu hösA_pi R_ I, Ad
 kdS_ R_ L\$ sdj b^p,, S_ AI] Apiep R_ si ÅZhp CÄR_pi R_ .
 Ai L\$CAi bsphgp, k,kpf_y S_hy _\u. sdZi L\$Q QdðL\$
 rhj j `Z L\$uy I sy Ahy L\$ `Z rhrQ0 _\u S_ pi sdj rhðpk
 L\$fu _ i L\$. Ap spi Aðes h_bpr_L\$, sL\$|Z^A_i M|b S>
 dIðh_y, R_ .

Ap` Zi b^pei kpçpey R_ L\$ rhrcp_ N^pi, ApNd
 N^pdp, Ad S>Zphpey R_ L\$ kps ðhN^R_ , Qs_p_p AgN
 AgN kp` p_ R_ `fdðf_y fpÄe A_i bJ_y `v\$ `Z Ap` Zu

cusf S>Rz Ahp âLsf_u A_l\$ hpspi gMPC Rz Ai b^u hösApi
Ap` Zi âpäs L\$fu i L\$A; RxA; Sz_pj `fphpi b^p N^pi L\$fu Nep
Rz Iz Ad _\u L\$jsu L\$ A_lj L\$C âpäs L\$fu i L\$y_\u.

` Z shj dp_hphmp OZp ApRz gpl\$pi Rz Ap kkp_f_u S>
_k_jep_p Ap^pfi Ahp gpl\$pi NÎ epNpWëp Rz SzZi Asfpdpdp,
rhfpSdp_`fdpdp; âpäs L\$fu i ½ep Ipe A\hp sp Ap kkp_f_\u ` Z
L\$CL\$ Rz Ad dp_sp Ipe.

Äj sdj AdpfL\$dp, Ipi spi sd_j Ahp, OZp, `yösl\$pi
hpQhp_pi gpc dpepi I i Szdp, Ap kkp_f_\u `f_pi gpc dpepi
Ipe, Szdp, shp kkp_f_y, hZ® Rz. AdpfL\$dp, b_phigu
qaèdpdp, `Z Ap_u rbgly L\$`_p_\u. sd S>Ä`p_uApA; `Z
Aphu qaèdpi b_phu Rz Sz dpÓ L\$ pg-L\$ë` s S>Rz L\$Z s;ApA;
L\$Q Ahp, `yösl\$pi hpÄep Ipe Sz Ai gML\$pi Ap ANpQf
kkp_fdp, `I pQu Q½ep, Rz A_j sid_j L\$Q `fd;öf_p
kdpÄe_u \px\$ TgL\$ Ähp dmu Ipe.

spi `fd;öf_p fpÄedp, ... Ahj, i y Rz ? Sz Ap` Zu `pkj
Ap kkp_fdp, L\$hp Shj, OI „ L\$dp Rz. spi Ap` Zi i p dpV\$
`fd;öf_p fpÄedp, Ifp_ RxA; ? sdpfu `pkj_pL\$fu, flhp dpV\$Of,
ö_ju, `qfhp A_j kNp_ hlpgr, Ap S>spi hps Rz Äepfi Ap` Zu
`pkj ApV\$y b^y Rz spi `fd;öf_u tQsp i p dpV\$L\$hu.

blz S> ^prdE\$ gpNj Rz _j `fd;öf_y fpÄe Ad L\$ihj, !
hpöshdp, spi Ai DÄQsf Qs_p_y A_l\$ ösf Rz, äop_y DÄQÑf
kpi_p_ A_j Ai kuX\$ ky^u Ap` Zi `I pQu i L\$A; RxA; Ap` Zi
Ap b^y ÄZu i L\$A; Ap b^y L\$fd b_u i L\$?

\px\$ qv\$ k `I gpr, AdpfL\$dp, Ap` Zi b^pej _hu_
AprhóL\$pi rhj e kpcpepi L\$ gpl\$pi `pkj Ahj, di_u Rz Sz
d_ye_j kdp_r^dp, `I pQpX\$ v\$ sdj A_lpi A_ych gu^pi ? _I]

j ? Ap di u AdpfL\$dp, hQpe Rž 400\ u 700 X\$gfdp, %ep
 ōsf ky^u ` IpQhy, si A_i u ql\$ds ` f Ap^pafs Rž Ap L\$ hŷ,
 Rž L\$ Ap di u_ Apmky gpl\$; dpv\$ Rž SžAp; tQs_, d__ L\$
 kp^_p L\$fhp CĀRsp _\u A_i ku^p ku^p kdr^dp, ` IpQu Sžhp CĀRž
 Rž AĀRž, sd; Ap di u_ rhi ; ĀZsp _\u. Iž sd_j kŷnàsdp,
 bsp̄hu v\$J.

sžAp_p L\$ hŷ dp\$ b Ap di u_ sd_j dp_rkL\$ i pŷs_u Ahō\p
 ō\p` s L\$fu Ap` i, âi pŷs_u Ahō\p, Sž_p\ u sdpfu bŷŪ A_i
 op__yōsf ` Z D` f S; i ; si_p\ u DĀQ op_ A_i bŷŪ_u âpàs_p
 vŷhp; L\$epē ` pRž, sd; ADes kIS> b_u S; i p; A_i A_i.. Ap
 di u_dp, QVgy, kNus hNpXžhdp, Aph; kNus_p; AhpS> Aph;
 A;Vgi sd_j L\$ _dp, ap_ gNpXžhp; ` X\$ (L\$ _dp, kpçmhp) ðepf
 bpv\$ di u_ ; sfrNs L\$fhp Cg/WL\$ _p L\$V\$ Ap` hp; ` X\$ A_i L\$C
 rhrQÓ... QdL\$ vŷMpe Sž_p dpv\$ sd_j ApM ` f ` Ē\$ bŷ^hu ` X\$
 Apd sd_j kdr^ dpv\$ Cefap_ A_i ApM_p_u ` Ē\$ _u Sēfs ` X\$
 bk, Ap S>efŷs 400 X\$gf Sžgu, L\$gu kōsu ` Z. ` fsyAdpfu
 ` Ūrsdp, kdr^ sp; rbglg kōsu, A;Vgi L\$C MQ@S> _I] A_i
 hmu âpàs \egy op_ sdpfu ` pk; S> fl; L\$ed. sd_j bŷŷu QpS>
 @L\$fhp_u L\$ huSžmu_p MQ@_u L\$ àgN gNpXžhp_u L\$ L\$V\$hp_u TTV\$ L\$
 di u_ Mfpb \pe sp; A_i; W\$ L\$fhp_u ` mpS>Z. sd; Ap b^p dpv\$
 cV\$L\$hy S> _I] ` X\$

Ā; L\$Ód âL\$fi A_i L\$Ód kNus i pŷs A_i ` ðphp_ b_phu
 i L\$ sp; A_i; y, L\$ hŷ, S> i y, ? A;L\$ kdpQpf ` Ódp, dç hpĀey,
 L\$ Ap di u__u L\$fpds L\$hu, L\$ sd; A_i; hp` fu Āey_ \u. si_p
 àQpf\ u Ap di u_ QOp@_p rhj e Rž A_i ` pRž kpfu k; epdp, hQpC
 ` Z Rž. Ahŷ, dç kpçpey, Rž L\$ Ap âL\$ _u L\$Ód hōsy Ā;
 âi pŷ Ahō\p A_i op__p; rhōspf L\$fu i L\$ sp; L\$ hŷ S> i y ?
 A; sp; kpQy, S> Rž L\$ hpōsrhL\$ op_ gpl\$ŷf Rž, A_i b^p_;

dmu `Z i L\$ `fsy i fs A; L\$ Ap` Zi si_p k,, L\$ kp^hp; `X\$
Ap sp; A\$fpØdp_y kNus A_; öhN)je _pv\$ R; Ap A_s
kNus..., ApØdp_y Äeps kNus_u suhSp `f r_cP R; Ap` Z_;
si ANpQf kkpfdp NI _ ösf ky`u gC SÇ i L\$

Iz rhQpfy Ry, L\$ Ap cp\$SL\$ r_ed S;hp; S> R; S;pd fpL\$;_j
NfØhpl;g Z_u kudp blpf dpl\$ghp CÄR; sp; sd_; App, cf`f
i [¼s kQpf L\$hu `X\$ S;λu A; M; KQ; EX\$ A_; sdp,, âL\$;i
\\pe. fpL\$;_u S;pd Ap ANpQf kkpfdp, Ap` Zi ApNm h^i y;sp
\\pX\$; âL\$;i A_;_pv\$ `Z kpcmu i L\$; y

Ap _pv\$ sfNi [¼s kdp_ R; S; öhe_;; DÄQösfdp, ^L\$;gu i L\$
R; si `Z L\$C AhpS>L\$ sL\$;ua rh_p. Ap A_;ch dpl\$ A_;chu_;
L\$C dl_;s L\$ qL\$;ds QL\$;hu `X\$;su _\u. ANpQf kkpfdp,
âhj hp_u Ap `Ürs R;

ANpQf kkpfdp, A;hy si i y R; S; Ap Agp;L\$ kkpfdp
`Z kfk lpe ? A;hy b^y S> S; Ap` Zu L\$;`_p_u blpf lpe,
dpO A_;ch \ep bpv\$S>si_u kdS>`X\$ Ape L\$C Ap b;pb; b;sp;hu
S>_ i L\$; `Z App, öhe_;; AV\$;g fl;hy `X\$; kpQ; S> Cdp_v\$;f
fl;hy `X\$; Ap\p L\$C Ap` Zp dpl\$ Ap L\$;u S>_ i L\$; S;pd key;s
fpO\$;_u LQ;fudp,, sdi _pl\$;u L\$;sp l;pi A_; buS; L\$;C sdpfy L\$;d
L\$;i A_; si_y h;sp_ sdpfp l; p\dp,, Aph; Aph; sp; rbgL\$;g i ¼e
S>_ \u. shu S> fus; buS; L\$;C sdpfu dpl\$ S;di A_; sdi k;syO\$
\C i L\$; ? AV\$;g; S> A_;chu b_hy A; S> A;L\$ dpN®R; Ap` Zi
A;L\$;v\$ hMs S;Z; Cöf_p; k;pnØL\$;f L\$;epf lpe A;_u âfZp\;u
A_;ch âpäs L\$;u i L\$;A; A_; \pX\$; âL\$;i `Z ÄC i L\$;A; A_;
A;_pv\$ `Z kpcmu i L\$;A; öhpc;rhL\$; Aphu `qf[ö\rs blzqv\$;k
fl;su _\u. si dpl\$; sp; öhe,, A; S> A_;ch L\$;hp; f;ü;pi

Ap` Zp Ap kkpfdp, rcb_ rcb_ A_;L\$ kkpfdp R;

Iꝛ AꝛL\$ Dv\$IfZ Ap`y, L\$ Ap` Zp\ u D` gp ösf_y rhö Sꝛ
 KQpC ` f Rꝛ A_ i ` pöppe kôL\$S Sꝛ_i _n0-rhö sful\$ AprM;
 Rꝛ Ap S\Nsdp, buÄ, A_ i \$ ösf, v\$F L_ i s; y AgN rhö. Sꝛp,
 kdS; i [¼s_u Sæf ` X\$ Sꝛd ey_hrkVsdp, âh; i gu^p bpv\$ v\$F L\$
 î Zudp, ` pk \sp \sp, sdpfu kdS; i [¼s h^su Äe A_ i ^ud; ^ud;
 sd; ö_psl\$ b_ p;

Ap _n0 S\Nsdp, sd_ i s\pL\$ \s QdDL\$ f v\$Mpi i, L\$Q sd;
 A_ i p\ u Apl\$ p p p; L\$Q sd_ i QdDL\$ f ` Z \pe. Sꝛd L\$ sd;
 dpv\$ _ i kpÄ L\$fu i L\$; Ahy, L\$C ÄC i L\$; Sꝛ kpdpbe dp_hu
 ÄC _ i L\$ Ap` Zu ` pk; Aprꝛdp, Apru R> âL\$fu QdDL\$fu i [¼s
 Ipe Rꝛ • Ap` Z; kudp ` f ÄC i L\$A; L\$ kpcmu i L\$A; AI]
 A\$ f r_: duj dpö s; p L\$C âcph S> fl\$ p; _ \u. v\$hu AprM L\$
 L\$ _ u âpäs \sp, gpl\$ _ p rhQpf ÄZu i L\$A; L\$ sd_ p d_ p spN
 dmhu i L\$A; L\$ %epfl\$ b^y S> âpäs L\$fu i L\$A; Ap b^u i [¼s Ap;
 ` fdöf_p ^pddp, â\ d kpi p_ ` f ` I pÄep bpv\$ dm;

Ap [ö\rsdp, ` Igp, L\$u, sꝛd AgN AgN ösf Rꝛ. Sꝛ
 Ap` Z_ i A; v\$gy, b^y, kdr` © L\$; Sꝛ_y, i äv\$; \u hZ@
 Ai %e Rꝛ s; Ahu ` qf[ö\rs ` f ` I pQx; v\$ L\$ Dv\$IfZ sful\$ v\$mp
 âpäs L\$ep® bpv\$ d_ L\$sp, Ap` Z; Sꝛ L\$ p\ \$ _ p I sp, s; L\$sp, OZu
 ep\$esp âpäs \egu Ipe. Ap` Z; L\$Q kpl [öeL\$ ârscp ` Z rhL\$phu
 i L\$A; Sꝛ ` Igp, Ap` Zu ` pk; _ I p\$u. L\$Q Ahy, ÄZu SCA;
 Sꝛ buÄ_ i Mbf _ \u A\hp OZu hösAp; âpäs L\$fu i L\$A;
 ` fdpödp_u L\$ p\ u %epfl\$ Apr\ \$ è\$; _ pL\$fu è\$; A\hp sp; L\$C
 buE ö\m hös\$; âpäs \pe. L\$Q L\$hs p gMi y L\$ rQ0 v\$fi y
 L\$ Ahu hösy b_ phi y Sꝛ ` Igp, b_ phhp Akd\® I sp A\hp sp;
 Ahu L\$C L\$ _ p ` Z L\$fu i L\$sp _ I sp. Aphy b^y Ap` Z; L\$fu
 i Lui y Ap S> Rꝛ ` Igp; ösf, ` Igu kuX. Ap` Z; L\$hs p A_ i
 ` psl\$; gMsp \i z; A; ` Z kyf i y; \u. ` Igp, Ap` Z; gML\$

sfuL\$`L\$egp _I psp `Z gMhp epÄe b_u SCAi Ap sp dpÖ
vMgp S>Rz Ai b^p cplSL\$ gpcp_p S7 â\d kp`p_`f`I pQsp
âpäs L\$u i L\$e.

MfMf sp Ap b^u CÖf_u cpl\$ _\u. Ai sp Ap` Zu Ayf
hkgp öhN@_u Rz Sz_i Ap` Zi ÄNS L\$fu v\$^p Rz A_i Sz kÄh
\sp, S>Ap` Zi Ai i [1/5_s_p D` epN L\$fu i L\$Ai RxAi sp Ap Rz
â\d kp`p_u ÄZL\$fu.

Ih; Ap` Zi Ai_p\ u D` f_p ösfdp, QY\$uAi, si rö\rsdp,
Ap` Z_i buE OZu hpsp vMpe A_i buE hösYAp; âpäs L\$fu
i L\$Ai. A` fsp kde_i gu^i sd_i I z, b^y, bsphu _`Z
i L\$ Ip, `Z Ai S\$fu _\u L\$rdö\$ _u dulla dulla hpsp kpcmuAi
S7 Ap` Zi `Igp, L\$u QpMu _ Ipe. Ai_p dpV\$ I z cM S>NpX\$
S7u sd; Ai b^p, rdöV\$ _ MpC i L\$. I z kpQ; S>rdö\$ _`ufkui
Ä; sd; Mphp CÄR p sp.

Ap` Zi Ih; \pX\$ ApNm D` f_p buÄ ösf `f`I pQuAi; Ap
ösfdp, kch Rz L\$`Igp ösf L\$sp, h^\$ epÄesp `päs L\$fu y
A_i QdDL\$fu kp\; dIÖh`|Z^epÄesp A;V\$; "hpl\$ V\$sp'
(hpsQus_yL\$ äe) A_i sL\$fhp_u i [1/5_s. Ap ösf âpäs L\$pf_i
L\$C Äsu i L\$y_\u. si AÄs b_u Äe Rz L\$Z si_pdp, hpsQus
L\$fhp_u äQf AphX\$ A_i d;^p - ârscp `fd kudpAi `I pQgu
Ipe Rz.

Ahp OZp, gpl\$ Sz_y dNS> kpdpbe Ipe A_i bpÜL\$ ösf
`Z. kpdpbe shp ie[1/5_s Ap ösf `f`I pÄep si_p kpd_p LpC L\$fu
i L\$y_\u, L\$Z si_u bpÜL\$ ârscp DÄQ ösf `f`I pQu Äe Rz
AV\$yS>_I] Ai_y cplSL\$ dNS>Ar^L\$ rhL\$kus \sp, ApYepdL\$
[1/5_s, v\$hui [1/5_s, cuf R; pegu L\$fu su b;Ü_p rhL\$K \C Q;ep
Ipe Rz cplsdp, Ap ösf_i bpÜL\$ ösf L\$ hpe Rz A_i sd_i Äj
op_ âpäs \C Äe sp sd; b;Ü b_u Äh. b;Ü i äv\$u DÖ`rN

bŋÜdp, \u \C Rŋ Aij\$gi bŋÜ_pj A\®Aij kpi` p_ Rŋ, ` Z Ap
Ar, sd gje _\u. Iz sd_ı dp0 bŋÜ S>_I], sı\u ` Z h^pfı LçCL\$
Rŋ Sŋ_pı ` rfQe Ap` ui .

Aphp âL\$fp_p âbŋÜ dp_hu_ı Ar^L\$sf gpl\$ŋ bŋÜ L\$ı; Rŋ A_ı
sı; buÅ ösf L\$sp, ApNm L\$ç ÅZspı _\u A_ı L\$çQ ` psp_p ` f
Nh®A_ıchi ; Ad rhQpfuAı; L\$ Aı; kÆh bpŋÜ Rŋ A_ı sı_p
rı öep sı_ı bpŋÜ L\$ı u Nh®A_ıchi ; ` Z IL\$çsdp, Aı dp0 buÅ
ösf ky^u ` IpQu i ¼epı Rŋ, Sŋ_p\u Aı; buÅ ie[¼s_p çs,
hsö_p_ A_ı crhóe ÅZu gi A_ı rhj ` f ` f rhvŋ^ hpl\$ V\$sp ` Z
âpäs L\$ı; Aı; L\$ç ` fdöf_p fpÄe_u Ar, sd kudp _\u.

L\$ç ` Z ie[¼sAı; Ahıy Nh®L\$fhı_ı] L\$ sı; L\$ç ` Z ie
[¼s_ıçs, hsö_p_, crhóe hpQu i L\$hp kd\®Rŋ, L\$çZ ` ròdu
ı âv\$hgudp, Sŋ_ı; sdı kdÄı; Rŋ; sı; N1 _n0_p gMpÄMp Rŋ
sdı; kh®epNpæpk L\$sp, li pı; L\$ L\$ç tQs_-d__ L\$sp, li pı,
Ad kdÄı; L\$ N1 _n0_p gMpÄMp Aı; Aı\$ âL\$fp_u gpebfu
(`psL\$ge) S> Rŋ, Sçd L\$ kęyıs fpô\$ ch_ `pkı; Rŋ, Sçdp,
kh®âL\$fp_u çpj pAı; Rŋ ApSyöpSy_p `psL\$gedp, Afbu, êku,
Qu_u, ANıÆ, aŋQ, Sçd^ b^u çpj p_p, `psL\$ı; D` gâ^ Rŋ
A_ı; sdı; Äı; Aı; çpj p hpQu i L\$ı; spı; Aı; vŋı dp, i y, \C füy,
Rŋ; sı; ÄZu i L\$e. kdÄep? sd Äı; ie[¼s buÅ ösfı; ` IpQu Nepı
Ipe sı; L\$ç_u ` Z ApQpf-ıehIpf_u ` qfçpj p L\$ı; i L\$ Rŋ, ÄZı; L\$
sdı; sdpfı; Æh_Qqf0 hpQu füp Iı; Ad.

Qs_p_p buÅ ösfı; ` IpQsp, S> Oı ` b^y âpäs L\$ı; i L\$e,
` Z buÅ ösfı; L\$ç ` IpQı; Depı; sı; Avççs rkÜ \pe Rŋ; kÆh
bpŋÜ_y ` v\$-L\$çZ bŋÜ_p Üpf Mıgu Nep, Ipe A_ı; Aı; b^u hps
ÄZu Äh Sŋ; Adı; bspı; u i L\$sp, _\u. sı; [övrısdp, Ap` Zı; CÄRı; Aı;
L\$ç_ CÄRı; Aı; L\$çp, QdöL\$fp `ı; L\$çZ Ap` Zu bŋÜ rhL\$kus \C
Ipe, op_ \sp, Æh_ı; öhō\ A_ı; ieh[ö\s L\$ı; DÄQsf öspödp,

Lp̄i k̄, L\$0\pr` s L\$pe S̄λu Ap` İ „Æh_ r_bp® A_ı kfk b_ı
 Ap` Zu b̄yÜ_p̄ rhL\$K Aı/\$gp dpV\$ \ep̄i S̄λu Ap` Zu Aı b^u
 kQ_p ÅZu i L\$Aı S̄λ Ap` Zp c̄sL\$mdp„ I su A_ı S̄λ hs̄p_dp„
 Ipe A_ı c̄sL\$mdp„ \egu c̄g_ı kȳ pfu i L\$pe. Aı/\$gi L\$
 c̄gpi_ı kȳ pfhu A_ı Æh_ı kfk b_phy,

Dv̄i fZ sfuL\$ Ap` Zi Ap` Zp ` pX̄ı u_ı AÄT epdp„_ pfpS>L\$ep̄
 R̄ı A_ı s_ı Ap hps_u Mb f ` X̄ı. hps rbgL\$g kp^pfZ A_ı
 Ap` Zp̄ ` pX̄ı u d_dp„_ı d_dp„ Ap` Zu rhf̄ı A_ı Ap` Zu ` uN\$
 ` pR̄m ¼epfL\$ ¼epfL\$ Ahy, L\$ı S̄λu Ap` Z_ı _ıL\$kp_ \pe.
 A_ı y L\$FZ L\$C _pkdS> \C A\hp Ap` Zp\ı Ahy, L\$C \eyS>
 i ` pX̄ı u dpV\$ kpfy_ \u... ` Z, Ap` Z_ı I hı Mb f R̄ı Aphy i p
 dpV\$ \ey Ap` Zi ` pX̄ı u ` pkı S̄CAı, ap_ L\$u A\hp L\$C ` pV\$
 Np̄ıhu sı ` pX̄ı u_ı Apd̄ıOs L\$u sı_u _pkdS>_ı v̄ı L\$u i L\$Aı R>
 uAı.

Aphu hps̄ı ðepfi b_ı Äepfi Ap` İ „Aı bp̄UL\$ ösf ` f ` I pQu
 Nep I pCAı Ap` Zi kI S̄, AÄZsp„ Aı b^y kdÆ S̄CAı A_ı
 i p̄rs` h̄e\$ sıı kdÆ, i [¼s_p ÷ p̄sdp„ ö\pr` s L\$uAı. S̄λ
 kȳ pfhp, Æh_p ösf_ı kfk L\$hp Ap` Zu Æh_epÖp kfk L\$hp dv̄ı\$
 L\$ı sı dpV\$ Ap` Zi Aı b^u v̄ıÖV\$_pApı, _ Ndsu [ö\rsApı,
 Æh_u ârsL\$pn ` qf[ö\rs_ı_Nİ e ÅZuAı kdÄep, v̄ıL\$ Ap dpV\$
 Äepfi buÄ ösfı ` I pQuAı ðepfi [ö\rs rhgnZ b_u Åe R̄ı

Aı/\$gi S> d̄C S̄λ L\$C ` Z bsp̄ıey sı b^y Aðes h̄p̄r_L\$
 A_ı Aðes sL\$ |®A_ı Aı rhQpfhp_u S̄z̄f_ \ı L\$ AıL\$ ep̄Nu
 A\hp tQsL\$L\$C fl öehpv̄ı İe[¼s A\hp ` pfgp̄ıL\$ İe[¼s R̄ı -
 A` pr̄L\$ İe[¼s R̄ı ! Aı b^p„ kp̄k̄p̄fL\$ İe[¼s R̄ı S̄hp„ Ap` Zi,
 ` Z sdZı ` p̄sp_p̄ rhL\$K L\$u gu^p̄ı R̄ı A_ı ÅZı R̄ı Aı b^y
 L\$hu fusı \pe.

Adp̄fL\$dp„ v̄ıL\$ QuS> ÅZL\$fu ` f r_c® R̄ı Aı/\$gi Ap` Zi

vfl\$ QuS> i uMu i L\$A; RxA; A\G; S> Ap b^y S; k kpf \u ` f
 A_ j rhop_ \u ` f - hösysi; j ` Z Ap` Z; i uMu i L\$A; gpNi sp
 R; Ap b^yrhrQ0 LpfZ hps S\G; KQu s\G; Ar^L\$ kfm Ipe
 R; S;d i pmp L\$ L\$G\$dp, S;hp S;hy S> kfm, Äep,, dpl\$ S\G
 A_ j NrZsue äñ; vfl L\$hp ` X\$sp Ipe R;

buÄ ösfdp,, OZp,, ösf; R; dpf; L\$ hp_ p; A\®A; L\$ buÄ
 ösfdp,, L\$G;pe ösf A_ j kni` dp,, L\$ z, spi öhN®_p b^p,,
 flöep_y rhöspf \u hZ® _ \u L\$u i L\$u. sd; A; b^y ÄZu S>
 i p;, Äep,, sd; A;hp L\$C Nfy kp\; epOpA; _uL\$mp; S; ` Igp,,
 öhe,, Ap fös; Qpgu Q\ep; R; A\G; L\$ Ap L\$C flöe S> _ \u,
 ` Z Ap ösf; Ecp fl uA; sp fös; gpb; \C Äe • LpfZ Ap fösp
 ` f OZp ösf, D` ösf A_ j b^u QuÄ_ p; Aæpk L\$hp ` X\$; A_ j
 OZp; kde gpNu Äe. Ap S> dpV\$ \epf; \epf; L\$ Nfy Ap` Z_ j
 kni` dp,, A; ösf bps\$ buÄ; ösf Ars TX\$ \u gC i L\$e - Qpgsp
 S> fl p;, ApNm h^p; Ä; sd_ j Nfy v\$ _ u Sæf _ \u sp ` R; i uMhp_ u
 Sæf i y? Ap_ p \u sdpfy dp \y v\$ Mu Aph; i, A\G; S> ` |ZÖh
 âpäs L\$; A_ j afu e\pö_ p_ j ` IpQu Äh. LpfZ Apdp,, gpb; kde
 gpNi; \epf; ApMu tSvNu husu Äe, op_ Ap` Z_ j spL\$g\$ âpäs \C
 i L\$

Ap sp; L\$hm i ê\$Aps - ähi L\$sp,, ` Igp,, _pd gMhp;
 rhörhÜpedp,, _pd _p` ph; A_ j rhörhÜpge_ p rhÜp\} b_ p ` Z
 A;dp,, ` u. AQX\$. _y sp; IdZp,, _pdr_ i p_ _ \u. R> hj®, Qpf hj®
 L\$ ` R; bpf hj® R; sd; ö_ psL\$ b_ i p; ` Z A\G; sp; Qp½k
 sd; rhÜp\} b_ u Äh. kp\; S> _pd _p` ph; sd; rhÜp\} b_ p ` Z
 Apdp,, b_ j ` ni klepN sp; L\$gp; S> ` X\$; i. s;hu S> fus; Ä;
 Ap` Z; Ap k kpf \u vfl S;hp CÄR\$sp IpCA; dp_ u gp; L\$ d_ pf S>
 _ dpV\$ bel epL\$dp,, flui y LpfZ d_ IV\$, gpNbuQ, gÖbuQ
 A_ j vfl\$ kdösv\$ Ap` Z; ÄC Q\ep RxA; (löds Ql fp ` f) A_ j

L\$C buÄ,, ö\p_i S\$hy, R\$ A_i Ä Zhy, R\$ Dep,, i y, \C füy,
 R\$ WÄL\$R\$rdpdu L\$ägppfX\$ SC kdÖdp,, ö_p_ L\$fhp kpfp `Kp MQ}
 A_i RxA_i sp; %epfL\$ %epfL\$ A\$hp k,kpfdp,, L\$pd S:C i L\$sp _\u S\$
 Ap k,kpfdp ` f R\$ A_i Ä\$hp Ap` Z_i `pX\$pi u N1 S\$hp L\$hy,
 gpNi i - Dep,, L\$hp gpl\$; hk i R\$? d_i Apd gpNsy _\u. Ap
 b^u ApNm _uL\$nhp_u epÖp R\$ dp_rkL\$epÖp sp R\$S> cpl\$epÖp_p
 ö\p_ ` f Ap`epÖdL\$epÖp.

epÖp sp; bi äL\$fp_u R\$ Apdp,, kdS> I p\$hu A\$es sL\$K\$Ns
 A_i kfg R\$ Ap` Z_i ` I p\$Qu Nep buÄ ösf ` f. sp Qpgg dpfi I hi
 sd_i i y bsp\$hy R\$? bk, Ap S> äL\$fi Ap` Z_i Ap k,kpfdp,,
 b_u fl uA_i, A_i kp\i buÄ k,kpfdp_u ` Z ÄZ gC i L\$A_i kdÄep
 sd; ? L\$fZ, Ap` Z_i epÖp L\$sp, fl uA_i RxA_i

Spl sd; Adpfl\$ _pNqfL\$A_i Ap sfa_p rhcpN_p _pNqfL\$ sd;
 A_i \$ v\$ \u buS\$ v\$ epÖp L\$pi Apd Ä Zhp sdpfi; `pX\$pi u v\$
 L\$hp; R\$? si L\$hp; v\$Mpe R\$? dpfi, A_yp_ A_i L\$ k\$y\$
 fpö\$dp,, dpSy\$ sdpd gpl\$; Ar^L\$; Adpfl\$dp,, fl hphmp _\u.
 A_i ädpZ; sd_i ` Z op_ R\$ S\$ A|] gpl\$; L\$C buÄ äv\$ _pi
 ähpk L\$fu füp,, RxA_i Ap` Z_i kdÄ i L\$A_i L\$ A\$sf sp; Mpb
 L\$`hp_y R\$ ` N`mp Qgpi i _|], L\$C fpl\$; _pi D` epN \i i _|]
 A_i _ L\$C ` qfrQs rhdp_ _pi D` epN L\$pi ;

L\$gpl\$ k,kpfdp A_i sp v\$ R\$ Dep,, A` qfrQs DX\$_p\$fu hös_y ` Z
 EX\$ i L\$u _\u. Ä I p, A` rfrQs ` Z WÄL\$_\u. ` Z Ap` Zu cuf A\$hu
 kyh^p dpSy\$ R\$ S\$ L\$Q A` qfrQs AÄZ DX\$_hös_y ` f Mpb
 si S> EX\$ i L\$ • si Ap` Z; ApÖdp R\$ %epfi %epfi A\$hu cph_p
 L\$fuA_i A_i si p_\u Ap` Z_i EX\$ i L\$A_i L\$C H^Z hNf, L\$C `pguk
 A\hp L\$C V\$aul\$ Äd (hpl_ _u cuX\$) A\hp A\$hu L\$C bp^p hNf
 L\$ L\$C tQsp hNf L\$C qv\$nk A\$hp ` Z Aph; L\$ Äepfi Ap` Z_i
 Afb v\$ H^Z _ hQ; L\$fZ Ap` Zu ApÖdp öhe,, b^p e\$ dp,, kd\®

Rz; s; ¼epfje Mfpb \sp; _\u. Äep,, ky^u Ap` Zi kpdpbe
 r_edp;_y, DëgO_ L\$fu öhN® A_ j ` Öhu_y, kpdSöe_y,
 DëgO_ L\$fu s;_i _y\$kr_ _ ` IpQpX\$A; s;_p\ü bQhy,rbgLG
 kpdpbe Rz; lz sd_ j bsphui Ä; sd_ j Adp,, fk lpe sp;.

Dv\$lfZ sfuL\$ lz kni` dp,, L\$ lz L\$ lz L\$C D` v\$ l\$ _\u
 A;_g; tQsp _ L\$sp, L\$ lz sd_ j rNqfÄ ^fdp,,_l] gC ÄJ. L\$hm
 v\$Mgp Ap` ui .

bÜpX\$ _p L\$gpl\$ r_edp; Rz; s;_i Ap` Zi ÄZhp ÄÇA; WSL\$
 Ad S> S>d Ap` Zi L\$ f Qgphsp epspeps_p r_edp; Mbf lphp
 ÄÇA; Äepf; gpg bNü \C sp; Ecp flu S_hyL\$ gugu bNü \sp,,
 ApNm _ul\$mh; S_dZ; Qpg; L\$ X\$b; Qpg; Ad. Mëgp fös; L\$g
 ue faspf fl; s_hu S> fus; cpl\$ rhö _p bÜpX\$dp, L\$gpl\$
 r_ed Rz; sd kdÄ füp Rz; ? Ap` Zp rhö _u ` f; Ap cpl\$ L\$
 kfo\$u ` f; L\$C r_ed _\u, rbgLG L\$C r_ed S> _\u. Ap` Zi
 öhsÖ R_uA; ` Z Ap` Z_ j v\$ ` l pQhy, Rz; S_ü Ap` Zi
 öhsÖ \C i L\$A; Äep,, ky^u Ap` Zi Ap cpl\$ L\$ kkpfdp, füp R>
 uA; ðep,, ky^u v\$ l\$ kch äepk\ü r_edp;_y sp; ` pg_ L\$hy S>
 füy, S_ü Ap` Zi dkubsdp,, _ akuA; Aphu ` qf[ö\rsdp,,
 hpl _p;_y _y\$kr_ _\u \sy, A_ j L\$C dkubsdp,, aöep hNf
 TX\$ \u KO; EX\$ i L\$A;

Ap r_edp; bpCbqdp,, sd S> bpÜ A_ j tlv\$ ^dN\ pdp,,
 ` Z gMgp Rz; A; Ades kp^pfZ r_ed Rz; • ` pX\$ i u_ j _y\$kr_
 _ ` IpQpX\$, Ählðep _ L\$; äddp,, rhöpkOps _ L\$; Qpfu _
 L\$; hNf; hNf; _i ugp ` v\$ \p_e_y kh_ _ L\$; L\$Q bpÜ_ j
 Mbf lsu L\$ 20du kväd,, L\$; A_ j _i ugp ` v\$ \p_e_y kh_ L\$hp
 gpNi ; A;_g; S> sdZ; L\$üy L\$ L\$C ` Z äL\$ f _p; _i p; _ L\$; _
 _i pdp, v\$ l\$ äL\$ f _p S;Npf _p; kdphj Rz; S_ Ap` Z_ j cpl\$ L\$
 Ap_v\$dp, dös L\$fu v\$ A_ j Ap` Zi Ap`ep[ðdl\$ epOp cgu SÇA; R>

uA j.

Äj sdj sjE\ u D` f EX\$hp dpNsp I pi A_ j si ` Z L\$C
 dkubs hNf spj sLp cp\$SL\$ r_ed Rj L\$ Äepfj; L\$C fpL\$ D` f
 DX\$hhj, I pe spj h bpr_ L\$ sdpd cp\$SL\$ r_edp_ y ` pg_ L\$fhj
 S> ` X\$ spj ApV\$gu hps kdÄj; L\$ kph^ p_ u fpMhu ` X\$ i; S> \u fpL\$
 Ar^ L\$ D` f ApL\$ i dp, EX\$ Apöe\$ > L\$ hösAp_ j TX\$ \u DX\$hhp
 dpNsp I pe spj A_ j si ` Z h^ pfj KQpCAj ` I pQpX\$hp dpNsp I pi
 spj L\$guL\$ hpsp S> Zphhu S\$fu Rj A_ j si L\$ d v\$np_ p kdej \ i ;
 I, A j r_edp_ j QQp, dL\$ sdpy d_ DW\$hhp dpNsu _ \u L\$ f Z
 sdpy, L\$ h j, Rj L\$ Ap` Zj spj A j ` I gj \u Ä ZuA j R uA j.
 A_ j A j b^ y ^ dV \ p dp, hpQu Nep R uA j. v\$ k r_ed, W\$ L\$ R >
 j v\$ k Apop !

kpQj S> Ap` Zpdp_ p OZp gpL\$ A j r_edp_ hpQu gj Rj ` Z
 sLj d_ \u Adgdp, gsp _ \u L\$ kdÄe i L\$ sp _ \u A \ hp ` psp_ u
 dfÄe A_ j kpf kdS\$hp CÄRj Rj .. W\$ L\$ Ad S> sLp kpQj A ®
 gMhp A j Ä Zhpdp, L\$C hp^ pi _ \u. Ä j kde I pe spj, A j \$ gj
 L\$ A j r_edp_ afu \u epv\$ L\$ hp L\$ KX\$ Z \u kdS\$hp_ u S\$ f Rj v\$ Mg p
 sfuL\$ bpCbg_ p Ap\$ X\$ V\$ V\$ dV\$ _ p ` I gp ` p_ j ` fdöf L\$ j Rj L\$
 d` ` i yAp_ j sdpp rdO A_ j sdj dv\$ L\$ hp b_ p i ep, Rj A_ j
 sdj A j p ` f i pk_ L\$ i pi A_ j ApNm L\$ y L\$ d` v\$ f L\$ ` i yAp
 dpL\$ Apl pf b_ p i ep Rj A j ` Z AgN AgN, ` Z Ad _ I] L\$ sdj
 ` i yAp_ j MpAp_ j rbgL\$ g _ I]. AdZj L\$ y L\$ d` b^ p äL\$ f _ p
 Apl pf b_ p i ep, M\$ f dp, Ap_ , h_ ö` rs, h\$ pi ` f am S> öhp v\$ dp,
 dSj \$ f A_ j Ä hpdp, kfk gpNj Rj A j b^ p, sdppj Apl pf Rj ` Z
 OZp, gpL\$ A j hpsp ` f Yep_ Ap` sp S> _ \u, S\$ d bpCbg_ p A_ j L\$
 A_ j epu dpk Mpe Rj A j kdÄep hNf L\$ ` fdöf_ y spö` e® i y
 I s y.

Äj Ap` Zj k j pi^ _ L\$ fuA j spj Ad S> Z pi j L\$ Ap` Zj dpk

Mphp bBep, S> _\u. Ap` Zu i pfufl\$ fQ_p, Ap` Zp,, ApsfX\$, `v\$-
 v\$, b^y S> hBpr_L\$ fus; L\$hm i pL\$lpf N1Z L\$hp S> bBey R>
 i; A p d p,, L\$C Apòe®_ \u L\$ L\$V\$gpe gpl\$ rbdpf `X\$ R>, S>gv\$
 OfX\$ (X\$kp) b_u Åe R>, \pL\$ Åe R> A_i Apmky \C Nep R>, `Z
 s; A p S b d \u b y U d p_, b y U i p m u I p h p R> s p,, â r s q v \$ _ d y \$ b y U
 \ s p,, Åe R> A_i S d S d h @ p h o \ p s f a A p N m h ^ i R> s d
 s d s; A p Ar^L\$ L\$S\$ A_ ch i R>

s;_y L\$ f Z Ap` Zp,, hpl _ p_i, EX\$hp_p, kp^ _ p_i A_i A Å Z_i S>
 DÍe _ _ u h o s y A p_i _ j \$ k p _ ` I p Q u N e y R>, A v \$ g i S> Ap` Z_i
 h s y h p i _ i (A \ p \$' Ap` Zp,, i f u f _ i) Ar^L\$ v \$ u O p e y® A_i
 k f r n s b _ p h h p C A R u A_i R u A_i, `Z A_i u k p f - k c p m k p f u f u s i;
 L\$ h u ` X \$ R>

v\$Mgp sful\$ Ap` Zu `pk; L\$ f (d p v \$) R> s d i b ^ p L\$ f Q g h p i
 R> p i A v \$ g i M b f s p i I i i S> L\$ A p d p,, b u S y,, ` v \$ g _ p M p i s p i
 i y \ p e ! A p d b _ i s d i % e p l \$ b f p b f O p g i s p i L\$ e p l \$ A v \$ u ` Z
 Å h, A_i s d p,, ` R u L\$ f _ i v \$ j s p i A ` p e S> _ I] L\$ f Z c g s p i
 s d p f u S> R>. Ap` Z_i c g \ u A h y, I ^ Z d l \$ e y, S> d p,, \ p x \$
 ` p Z u f l i s p i \ p x \$ k d e k y ^ u L\$ f Q p g i ` Z s L\$ g u a s p i E c u \ i i
 S> A \ h p s g A v \$ g y, N y y \ C N e y, L\$ S _ i A p ` Z i k p a L\$ e y
 _ \ u, A p h u ` q f [o \ r s d p,, L\$ f \ p x \$ k d e Q p g s u f l i i ; A_i ` R u
 s L\$ g u a A p h u E c u f l i i, % e p f i \$ A h y, ` Z b _ i L\$ L\$ f
 v \$ p \$ _ p N o s b _ i L\$ f Z s _ u k p f k c p m S> Ap` Z_i L\$ f u _ \ u.

L\$ f _ u S> d Ap` İ ,, i f u f ` Z h p l _ S> R> S _ p_i D ` e p N
 A p g p l \$ u A _ s g p l \$ k y ^ u E X \$ h p d p,, L\$ f u i L\$ A_i o p _ p D A Q s d o s f
 k y ^ u ` I p Q u i L\$ A_i, ` Z % e p f i \$ % e p f i \$ A_i _ j \$ k p _ ` I p Q p X \$ v C
 Ap` Z_i s i _ p_i D ` e p N k p f u f u s i; L\$ s p _ \ u. v\$Mgp sful\$ A p p a k
 k y ^ u, r d O p i k p \ i k y \$ x i e p i Å h p d p v \$ Ap` Z_i L\$ f _ i A _ j \$
 d p C g i k y ^ u Q p g h y ` X \$ i; Ap` Z_i k p f - k c p m _ L\$ f u A_i L\$ s d p,,
 N y \$ ` v \$ g _ p M u A_i A \ h p A p d p,, ` v \$ g A_i ` p Z u _ p M u A_i

A_ j buE OZu hösA_ y Yep_ _ fpMuA; sp L\$ f TX\$ \u v\$X\$ i
I] A j v\$ ky^u ` I pQu _I] i L\$A; i

Aphu ` qf[ö\rsdp,, Ap` Zi i y L\$fu i Li y, Ap` Zi bNuQpdp,,
Ap\ \$ dpfi y, Of_ u ` pRm afi y ` Z kdShp_ u hps A; L\$ L\$ f
MfuV\$hp_ p_ DØj i y I sp, Ap sp ` Kp, kde, EÅ@u bfbpv\$ S>
bk, L\$C_ j ` Z v\$ j Ap` u i L\$e. Apdp,, pguk sd_ j v\$X\$ _I] L\$ f;
bk, hps Av\$gu S> L\$ sd; sdpfu L\$ f A_ j ^ _y_ j k p_ L\$ fu füp
R\$ Äep f; L\$ _u kpfu ` qf[ö\rsdp,, sd; L\$ pje dpCg v\$ ` I pQu i ½ep
I ps, L\$ guL\$ hös y ÅÇ i ½ep I ps A_ j AgN AgN x íep_ j dpZu
I ½ep I ps.

Ap S> hps Ap` Zp cp\$ sL\$ i fuf dpV\$ A_ j \$ R_ j Ap kkpfdp,,
fl sp,, i fuf_ u kcpm fpMhu ` X\$ i A_ j buÅ,, D` L\$ Z p_ u dv\$ \u
Ap` Zi D` f DX\$ i L\$A; NpQf S\Ns \u ` f SÇ i L\$A; A\$ qfnepÖu_ u
S> d S> fpL\$ V\$ dp,, b j V\$,, I pCA; sp i fpL\$ V\$ A_ j y, D` L\$ f Z R_ j
s_ j y, s; Zi Yep_ sp i fpMhy, S> ` X\$ s; cp\$ sL\$ r_ ed p_ j y,
DögD_ sp L\$ fu S> _ i L\$ S_ p \u s; fpL\$ V\$ j kfrns fpMu s\$ S> EX\$
i L\$ fpL\$ V\$ dp,, b j V\$ p,, A\$ qfn epÖu A_ j N\$ ie ö \p_ d y e R>
j A_ j fpL\$ V\$ L\$ hm gpN ApegX\$ ` f EX\$ sp i kde_ y_ j k p_ _
sp R_ j S> V\$ L\$ R_ j _ j ? fpÖ\$ p ^ _ _u j k p_ u S>

Av\$ j S> Ap` İ ,, i fuf dëehp_ R_ j L\$ f Z s_ j u Av\$ Nfy rhfpS>
dp_ R_ j bpCbgdp,, L\$ y R_ j L\$ sd; ` ps; S> ` fdr` sp khP [½sdp_
` fdöf_ y dV\$ R\$ A_ j Cöf sdpfdp,, hpk L\$ f R_ j ` ph_ ApDdp
A\ hp khP [½sdp_ ` fdöf_ p r_ hpk I pe sp L\$ ` _p L\$ p Ap L\$ gu
dI Öh_ u hps. A_ j gpL\$ Ap hps TX\$ \u kdÆ sp Äe R_ j ` Z
ÅZu- byTu_ j kdS\$ sp _ \u L\$ s; ÅZhp_ p äeð_ L\$ sp _ \u. A_ j
kdShp_ u L\$ j uj L\$ f; ` Z kdÆ i L\$ p,, S> _ \u L\$ sd_ u Av\$ L\$ Z
rhfp\$ dp_ R_ j Ap kkp f \u ` f, Ap` Zp ârsqv\$ _ p kDj ® ^ _p S_ ,
cp\$ sL\$ kdöepA; k p \ i buS_ , L\$ CL\$ ` Z kdpegy R_ j

Ap` Zu Ayf Ar^L\$ kpv\$e, õhsÓsp, op_ rhfpS; R; A_ j
 Ap` Zi Á; A_lu kp\; ÁXfC S;hp_ p epÁe fõsp; ÁZuA; sp; A;
 b^y Ap` I „ S; LfZ s; Ap` Zu Ayf kdpey R; kpQu hps A;
 L\$ Ap op__u Ophu R; %ep„? Ap` Zi sp; A; r_hpk_ j ÁZi b„
 S>Lfu v\$^y R; A_ j I hi sp; cgu S> Nep„ R;A; L\$ Ap` Zu `pk;
 Aph; MÄ_ p ` Z R; bk ApVgu S>hps.

Av;gi S>Nfy_pdl\$ iel/s - dpýed Sefu R; S; Ap` Z_ j Á;
 v\$hpÁ; Mpghp dv\$ \$ L\$; A; b^y, v\$ pñu i L\$ S; hpõshdp„
 Ap` Zu `pk; flgy R; `Z, Adp„ kde gpNi ; Áepfi Ap` Zi
 A; rhõspfdp„ âhij ui y, A_ j b^y, S; Ap` Zu `pk; R; s_ j
 s`pku i L\$ y

I hi Ap` Zi Apd sp; buÁ kkpfdp„ âhijep, i ysd_ j ApNm
 S;hpdp„ fk R; (I p„ I p„ kpcm_pfp A;L\$ kp\; bpæep) i ysd;
 dl_s hNf b^y ÁZhp CÄR; R;

ÓuÁ kkpfdp„ âhij Lfhp CÄR> pf Ap kkpfp_ p sdpd F>Zp\ u
 dýs \hy `X\$ Á; Ap cp\$sl\$ kkpfp_ p õhpdu_y F>Z bpL\$ füy
 sp; sdj Ap kkpfdp„ S;C i L\$ p„ _\u. S;hu fus; L\$C A` fp^u S;_ p
 fl\$X\$ kpf; _\u s; kudp `pf buÁ v\$ dp„ S;C i L\$ p; _\u, s;hu
 S> fus; Ap kkpfp_ p F>Zdp„ OZu hpsp; kdp hij \pe R; A;
 sdpd S; Ap cp\$sl\$ kkpfp_ p c\$L\$mdp„ Ap` Zi L\$y, hs@p_ dp„
 S; L\$fu füp R; A_ j crhöedp„ S; L\$fi y A; b^p„\u dýs \hy
 `X\$; Ahu S> fus; S;pd Ap v\$ \u buÁ v\$ dp„ S;sp„ kudp-Lf Apqv\$
 QL\$hp; buÁ v\$ dp„ âhij sp„ Æh__p c\$; hs@p_ A_ j i j
 L\$d®kp\; Ap` Zu epÓp Qpgy fpMuA; R;A; L\$Z c\$L\$gu_ L\$d®
 kp\; Ap` Zi hs@p_ Æhu i L\$ p„ _\u.

Nfy_u bi rcp_ î jZuAp; R; : A;L\$ sp; A; S;_ y, `p\$ p_ y,
 L\$C L\$d®S> _\u A_ j Ap kkpfdp„ Aphhp L\$d®D^pf g; R; buÁ;
 A; L\$ S; Ap` Zp `L\$ S> • kpdpe d_ pe S; L\$d®u kL\$mpg; p;

Ai/\$gi spj L\$C `Z Nfy b_u i L\$ Ai cphu Nfy L\$gue hpf
 Nfy DÄQsf k,kpfdp, \u D^pf L\$d®gC Ap k,kpfdp, Aph; L\$hy
 gpNj R; Ai Dv\$pf L\$d®? (Nfy Iöep) Aphy b_u i L\$ v\$Mgp
 sfuL\$ Ap S\Nsdp, Aphsp `Igp, sdj AI] Aphu Ql/ep R; ? W\$L\$
 R; L\$_I]. Ap k,kpfdp_rhrct_ gpl\$ kpl; _ ÄZi L\$gpe eNp
 A_j kL\$X\$; hj pAu sdj Ap` -g; L\$fu R; ðepf bpv\$ sdj sdpfp
 r_hpk öhNölp, Äh R; S; blz v\$ R; s_l_p, AgN AgN ösf
 ky^u, ApR;xdp, ApR; `pQdp ösf ky^u Äep, Nfy_p r_hpk R;
 s_l_u D` f `Z OZp ösfp Aphgp R;

afu Äepf; Ap` Zp S>L\$ bÜp Üpfp kpf pegp L\$C L\$d®; gu^;
 A\hp L\$Zphi `pR; Aphhp CÄR;A; R;A; spj Ap` Z; ^fsu `f
 AphuA; A_j Asus_p gpl\$ kpl; kb,^ Iphp_i _psi sd_u
 kpl; F>Z gCA; R;A; sd_p, Ld®u dsqb R; dpO F>Z. gpl\$
 dpV\$ L\$C `Z fçe _\u. Ap` Z; L\$gyl\$ F>Z gCA; R;A; A_j
 ^ud; ^ud; Ap` Zu ApYepDdL\$ i [Ys `pR; Ap` u i L\$A; R;A; A_j A;
 `Z ðep, ky^u Ap` I „k,kpfdpL\$Äh_ kdpäs _ \eyIpe. kdÄep,
 Nfy `Z AgN AgN L\$pl\$ _Ipe R; L\$C Ahp S; Ap S\Ns_p
 S>Ipe, S; Aæpk L\$fu Nfy v\$ äpäs L\$; S;hu fusj L\$C ö_psL\$ b_j
 S;hu fusj rhÜpedp, äpækf Ipe A_j rhÜp\} ö_psL\$ bbep bpv\$
 `psi äpækf b_j sd. hps kdÄC L\$ gpöb kde\u Ap OV\$öpm
 Qpgy R; _hp ri öe A_j Nfy_u S;d. s;hu S>fusj Nfy_u `Z
 A_!\$ î jZu R;

spj Ihj, sdj Ä; ÖuÄ k,kpfdp, S;hp CÄR;sp Ipe Ap` Z_j
 Ap` Zp, äðeL\$L\$d®; kpa L\$hy`X\$; L\$d®_p r_ed R; S; hphi p
 sj gZi p. dp_u gpj L\$ A;l\$ _pfNu_p buS> fp; i spj s_l_i _pfNu
 S>dm; kafS>_ hphi p spj kafS>_ S>dmi; Ap_j spj L\$d®S>
 L\$hppe. L\$Zu s;hu cfZu. bpCbogdp, L\$d®_u `Z OQp®R; `Z
 A;dp, L\$uy, R; L\$ S;hy, hphi p; s;hy, gZi p. b_l_i A;l\$ S>
 hps \C.

bpCbg Nfyri np_y k_rnàs è\$ R_ A_ LfC_ LfC è\$ i
 `fdōf_y k_rnàs è\$. s\ u bpCbg_ u LfC iep; ep dmsu _\ u.
 A_ i bpCbg_ i A_ l\$ kōL\$ Z pdp,, LfC _ i LfC fus; V\ l\$ d p,,
 A_ i rhōspfhdp,, Apīey R_ S_ \ u s_ i è\$ Apv\$ g_ L\$ fu A_ i
 d\ MuepA p_ i A_ \ l\$ m gpN; A_ i A_ _ sp A h p _ l p sp S_ p i
 T p l\$ Ap'ep[ōdL\$ sp sfa l p e. sd; s p i Å Z p i R_ p i L\$ v\$ f l\$ e N d p,,
 g p l\$ i L\$ C L\$ M f u v\$ A_ i h Q; R_ v\$ g p g... Æ h _ d p,, v\$ f l\$ n ō d p,,
 v\$ g p g_ u c f d p f R_ ` Z, bpCbg k p Q u bpCbg AgN R_ A\ g u c i e
 S_ k v\$ l\$ k f m s p \ u k d Å e. I z v\$ f l\$ h p s_ i r k Ū _ \ u L\$ s u A\ g;
 Ap` Z i A i r h i i b p g h y _ l]. L\$ f Z \ e p l\$ A i ^ d ^ r h f Ū h p s \ C
 Å e. A\ g; A h u h p s p i L\$ f u A; S_ r k Ū L\$ f u i L\$ A;

sd; d_ i ` R u i L\$ i R_ p; "" sd; bu Å i k k p f, Ō u Å i k k p f
 A_ i Q p \ p i k k p f A d h p s L\$ p i R_ p; sd; A_ i r k Ū L\$ d L\$ f i p i
 ?'' r k Ū L\$ f u i L\$ R_ p; sd; sd; d p f u k p \ i A i d p N ^ f Q p g p s p i
 sd_ i A i b ^ y S > v\$ M p i i, k d Å e p L\$? ` Z, Å i sd; k p \ i _ l]
 Q p g p s p i I z s d p f u k p \ i A i r k Ū _ l] L\$ f i y Ap k p v\$ ^ R_ p;
 A i\ g; s p i I z Ap b ^ y L\$ i h p _ y, k p l k L\$ f y, R_ p; A_ i A_ y,
 ā d p Z ` Z R_ p; L\$ f Z k k p f c f d p,, d p f p g p M p i - L\$ p X\$ i r i ō e R_ p;
 A i\ g; I z A p d L\$ u i L\$ R_ p; S_ r d p f u Å Z d p,, R_ p; v\$ M g p s f u L\$
 Ap` Z i k p \ i Q p ē e p,, .. ` f s y s d p f i d p f u k p \ i Q p g h y, ` X\$ i i,
 Q p g h y ` X\$ i i; sd; A p d _ L\$ u i L\$ i, sd; S > d p f p d p v\$ Q p g p A_ i
 A i b ^ y, b s p h p i, I z A i h y, s p i _ L\$ f u i L\$ y

dp_u g p i, Å i I z k e y s f p ō \$ _ p è \$ d d p,, _ l p j, s p i N d i
 A i\ g y Ap è \$ d d p v\$ d_ i L\$ i h p d p,, A p h i, I z Ap è \$ d _ p i h p ō s r h L\$
 A_ y c h s p i _ l] L\$ f u i L\$ y d p v\$ Ap` Z_ i L\$ f C _ i L\$ f C f p l
 b s p h _ p f _ u k p \ i Q p g h y, ` X i i; Ap è \$ d p,, S > d p f p S_ r i ō e R_ p; s i
 AgN AgN Å r s A_ i v\$ i _ p R_ p; s d_ i L\$ C L\$ s p i A_ y c h \ C
 Q \ e p i R_ p; S_ r p r h i i; A p r i L\$ è \$ L\$ ` Z e \$ i h Z _ L\$ e y R_ p;

Aj\$gy kðe Rç L\$ Ap ÓuÁ kçpf_ðj A, \spj _\u. s_lu
 ApNm blz Rç A_ j IdZp, Sç ÁTey s; spj dpÓ Aj e\$ S> R>
 ; Ap spj Qpgrp, Qpgrp, L\$CL\$ bpgu vñy, Aj e\$ hps L\$fhp S>
 ðy Rç rhóspf`|Z®hZ_ _\u. Áepfj Ap` Zj L\$ç vñi rhi j
 `þsL\$ hpQuA; ðepfj Aj kpQj S> L\$ç vñi _\u ? Rç _j ? epÓp
 dpV\$ rhð L\$ _p_p vñi ði rhj; Ap` Zu `pk; OZp, `þsL\$ Rç Rsp,
 `Z Ap` Zj ðep, Sç âðen Áþp CÄRxA; RxA; Ap` Zj ð`l,
 V\$fu, ey_p_ rhi j ÁZsp, I pCA; dpÓ `þsL\$ A_ j qaed_p
 dpÝed\, A_ j ðep, `I pðep bpv\$ ðep, fl þp_ðj Ap_y\$ A_ j
 hpósrhL\$ A_ ch L\$fhp; `X\$ j; sd_y cpS>, ðep_y öhpv\$cey
 Sxm, kpNf rhóspf, gpcpdZu âL\$S, kLS>ð_lu gpl_ s\p vñL\$
 âL\$fp_ hpsphfZ_ðj A_ ch spj L\$fhp; S> füp, dpÓ `þsL\$ hpQu
 A_ j A_ ch L\$fu _ i L\$e.

Qpgr, L\$ç _j L\$ç âL\$fi sd_ j Ap ÓuÁ kçpf_\u `kpf L\$fu
 vCA; Ih; Ap_p `RxA...? r_kyð, Ap_p\,u DÄQ kçpf, Qp\p
 kçpfdp, âhij hp_ðj hpfð; Qp\p; kçpf, Aj spj Ars kp^pfZ
 Rç Ap` Zj kdpðe dp_hu_ j Ap b^u Akp^pfZ hpsðj kp^pfZ
 cpj pcp, L\$ç L\$u _ i L\$A; L\$fZ s; DÄQ kçpf_ðj öhpdu _pfS>\C
 Sç j; Apd spj Ap kçpf_ðj L\$V\$gpl\$ cpN A,,^L\$fdde Rç.
 beþpL\$ðp, Á; huSxmu Npeb \C Áe spj L\$hy, A,,^pfy, Rþpe
 s;u `Z Ar^L\$ A,,^L\$fp`|Z®, `Z spj `Z s; Aðes kyf Rç
 sdj ðepfe ApMpe i If_p A,,^L\$fdp, Xþöhp_ðj A_ ch L\$epf R>
 j ? L\$epf Rç ? ðepfj Aj kçpf s;_p\,u A,,^L\$fdde I i ; ÁZj L\$
 r_rj á^ _Nf. `fdpðp_y op_ âpäs L\$ep® Igp, Ap` Zj b^p, ðep,
 fpL\$egp, RxA; `Z Nfy kp\; fpL\$egp, RxA; A;L\$ A_ chu
 Nfy kp\; Ap A,,^L\$fdp_\u `kpf \hy, Abe\p sd; Aphp
 kçpf_ðj fpL\$ð i p^u i L\$e.

Áepfj Ap` Zj A[ösðh_p rhrcp_ ösfdp, `I pQu SCA; RxA;
 ðepfj Ap` Zj ApÝep[ðdL\$ `qfhs®_ðj A_ ch L\$fu Q/þep, I pCA;

RxAi, `Z cp#sL\$ `qfhs@_p A_i Ap` Zp cp#sL\$ Æh__p sdpd
`n_p \egp,, `qfhs@_p `Z A_ych L\$fu Q¼ep,, I pCA; RxAi;
Ap` Zi Æh__i Apd buÆ fus; ÅCA; sp, AgN fus; QpguAi,
AgN fus; L\$ d L\$sp,, fluAi RxAi; A\g; ky^u L\$ Ap` Zp L\$ d_y,
âdeL\$ qv#k_p,, L\$ d_p A\` Z bv#gpc Åe A_i Ap` Zi kdÆ
i L\$Ai; Af, Ap` Zi Apd L\$ d L\$fuAi; RxAi; A\hp sp; Ap L\$ ddp,,
`qfhs@_ L\$ d gphhy Ap` Zi Æh__y âepS> kdÆ gCA; s\ u
b;Q_i u L\$ DrÖNsp_p; A_ych L\$sp,, _\u, `Z Mjb ^ufS>u,
kdfksp\ u Ap ^fsu `f_y Ap` i ,, L\$pe@` fy L\$fhp_u fpl Åsp
fluAi; RxAi; L\$ fZ L\$ Ap` Z_i Mbf Ipe R; L\$ Ap` Zp Ap Æh__y
gÿe i y R; Ap` Zi ¼ep, S;hp_p RxAi; Ap` Zi ÆhuAi; R; Ai
ÅZuAi; RxAi; L\$ i hpe R; _i L\$ "Æhhy, dfhy, A;L\$ p\i'. Iz
Åi ,, R; L\$ sdpfdp\ u L\$ gpe ÅZu Q¼ep R; `Z Iz A;hp L\$C
Nfy_i ÅZsu _\u S; sd_i Ap_p\ u L\$ CL\$ Syy L\$ i; (Nfy I k;
R;) bk, Apd S>L\$ hpe R; L\$ ApsqfL\$ A_ych_p hpösrhL\$ Ap_y\$
L\$fh; AphíeL\$ R;

i y L\$C dk)Xt bps> (dp/FLf)_y hZ@_ L\$C buÆ fus; L\$fu
i L\$? _I] _i? L\$C `Z Ai S>é\$ bsphi ; L\$ fZ Å; L\$C_u `pk;
dk)Xt S> bps> R; s; b;T rhi ; ÅZi R; A_i Ai A_i y
ku^y hZ@_ L\$fu i L\$S> `Z AI] bps> S;hy L\$ y _\u. Apd sp
Iz sdpfu kp\; kp^pfZ cpj pdp, QQp@L\$fu flu R; sp `Z Ap hps
kp^pfZ _\u. Ap A;hu hps; R; S;_p A_ych Ap` Z_i Ap` Zp
L\$ d\ u kpQu gN_\u dpN@_ L\$ fhy `X\$ i; Apd s; r_óL\$ L\$ R;
gpMp; gpL\$ dp, L\$C A;L\$ hMs A;hy b_i L\$ Ap` Zi `ps; kam
_b_uAi; A_i ÅMd, r_óL\$ L\$ `qfZpd_i L\$ fZi kfrns `Z _\u
I p;sp.

Asusdp, L\$ gpl\$ gpl\$.. v\$Mgp sfu\$ öhuX\$ bpN@_u âpàs,
kph A;L\$ g N;A_i gp; AdZi `Z A;L\$ g, S> kp^_p L\$fu gn_u
âpàs L\$fu gu^u, `Z Æep; d; Ai gpl\$ p rhi ; hpÄey A_i d__

- tQs_ L\$fu kdÆ L\$ spZi ` Z ÅMd_p kpd_p L\$hp ` X\$e p
Isp, Mb dkubsp_l kl_ L\$fu L\$\$Q ri Mf ky^u ` I pQu i %ep !

afu sdj DÃQsf ösfj ` I pQu Åh Rþ, Qp\p ` Rþ sj D` f_p ösf
` f ` I pQhp CÄRþ Rþ sj ö\p_ Nfy_y ö\p_. v\$fl\$ Nfy ` pQdp
ösfj rbfpsþ Rþ, ` Z si_y ö\p_ ` pQdp L\$sp, D` f_y, Rþ spj
` Z sjApj ` pQdp ösfj flj Rþ Nfy_y r_hpkö\p_ spj sj Rþ
A_j si\ u D` f ` fdpödp_p A_j \$` n. Sþ_l kdÆ i Lhy blz S>
dj Lþg. sd_j lz cödp, fpMhp dpNsu _\u. dpv\$ afu Äepfj QQp®
L\$fi y A\hp kchs: v\$inp Apæp ` Rþ Äepfj sdj sþpf flj p
þepfj sd_j A; L\$` _p rhi ; L\$CL\$ dI ðh` Z®hpsþ bsphui . L\$fu
fusj A; ` fdpödp ârs sdpfp rhQpf pcp, cþg ö\p` s L\$fu v\$ Rþ



cpj Z ` Rþ_y âi _pi Nf k, cpj Z

âi_ : sdj L\$uy, L\$ Nfy gpl \$_l L\$d®u DNpfu gj Rþ, Aþu L\$C
` qf[ö\rsdp, A; gpl \$_p L\$d®v\$ L\$; A_j gpl \$_l i y,
` qfZpd dmj ?

Nfy dp: rbgLþg W\$L\$ hps Rþ Åi Nfy_u CÄRþ Ipe spj sj
kh®L\$d®spX\$ i L\$ hpöshdp, v\$inp kdpf cdp, ri öe_p
Asus_p kh®L\$d®v\$ L\$hp ` X\$ Rþ lz L\$hm hseþ_
L\$d®j dpfp dpv\$ fpMy Rþ, Sþ\ u Ap Äeh_y_y L\$pe®L\$sp,
flj_l]sf sp sfs dþey\pe. L\$d®rh_p Äeh_kch _\u.
A; \u Nfy_l k; Qs L\$d®v\$ L\$hp ` X\$ Rþ Sþ\ u ie[½s
öhÄR> \pe A_j L\$BL\$ L\$d®Nfy ` psp dpv\$ RþX\$ v\$ Rþ S>

i\ u Ap Æh_dp,, r_fsfsp b_u fl i A_ j si Æh_dp,, Sç
 ` Z L\$@Lfhp dpNsp lpe si L\$fu i L\$ ðepf bp\$ b^y kdpas.
 si ApNm _uL\$nu i L\$Rç Abe\p ApNm SÇ i L\$e _l]. cgi
 si Ap Æh_dp, öhÄR> Rç, `fsyL\$gpi öhÄR>? ` Z si_p
 ` pR>gp Æh__y i y ? sdj kdÄep,, ?

âi_ : sdpfp Aæpk_y gye i y Rç ?

Nfy dp: gye i y Rç sd_ j dt bspïey Rç Sç Ap Æh_ ` f_u
 epÓp, `fdöf_p fpÄedp,, afu\ u Aphhy, ` psp_u byÜi
 [½s_ j AppMhu. kfp dpZk b_hy

âi_ : i y kh®` qfdX\$mpdp,, L\$d®rhÜdp_ Rç ?

Nfy dp: _p, kh®` qfdX\$mpdp,, _l]. dpÓ buÄ k kpf ky'u; L\$Z
 Ap` İ ,, d_, dNS> Sç L\$çæy\$ Sçhy Rç, Sç buÄ ösfdp,,
 Dð` b_ \pe Rç Äepfi Ap` Zi _uQgp ösfdp,, ähi uA; R>
 uA; A_ j ` Rç DÄQsf ösfdp,, A_ j cp\$sl\$ ösf ky'u epÓp
 L\$sp,, l pCA; dp_u gpi L\$CL\$ L\$d L\$fhp... Nfy ` Z ` pQdp
 ösf\ u _uQ; Dsfu Ap cp\$sl\$ ösfdp,, ` pRç Aphhp_u epÓp L\$fi
 Rç ðepfi A_ j afu Ap buÄ ösfdp,, \ u ` kpf \hy ` X\$ R>
 i: A; L\$çæy\$ _j DW\$hy, ` X\$ Rç, si_ j W\$uL\$ L\$fhhy, ` X\$
 Sç\ u k kpf dp,, L\$d L\$fu i L\$. Sçhu fus; A_ j X\$ pL\$Mpf
 kpNfdp,, X\$ bL\$ dpfhp AppL\$K> dpöL\$ ` l fhp; ` X\$ buE
 sèpfu L\$hu ` X\$ Apd sp; si si_p kp^pfZ è` dp, A\ \$gpi
 rhrQÓ Sçzsp; _\ u, ` Z Äepfi App/ kS> dpöL\$ A_ j X\$ bL\$
 dpfhp_p, L\$ X\$, ` l fi Rç ðepfi v\$X\$, Sçhp; gpNi. bk,
 Açp S> Ap` Zi gpNuA; RçA; Ap` Zp L\$çæy\$ A_ j
 cp\$sl\$ AXQZpi kp\ i. Abe\p Ap` Zi MfMf ky\$
 gpNuA; RçA; sdj kdS>sp l i pi l dZp,, ` Z Açp, S>
 ky\$ Rç, ` Z Ap [ö\rsdp,, sdj A_ j p\ u ` Z L\$ \$ \$ p, Sçhp,
 sdj hpöshdp,, Rç. kdÄep, A\ \$gi S> Ap k kpf dp,, L\$d
 L\$fhp A_ j X\$ bL\$ dpfhp A_ j \$ D` L\$ Zpi ` l fhp ` X\$

Ai/\$gi S> Äepfi Ap` Zi buÅ ösfdp,,\u ` kpf \sp,, fhp_p
\CAi; RxAi; Depfi Ap` I ,, L\$çæy\$ sp; Dep,, S> R>X\$hy
`X\$ L\$FZ Ai_u Sæf `X\$su _\u. WLL\$ Apd S>Sd X|BLSMpf
qL\$ pfp ` f ` I pQi Depfi ApdLKS> dpöL\$ D` L\$FZ Dspfu vC
` psp_p,, Akgu ê\$ dp,, Aphu Åe R> WLL\$ R>

âi_ : sd; L\$uy, L\$ buÅ kkpfdp,, A_sdp,, h^pfi D` f ` I pÅep
` I gp,, kh®L\$®` pR:m R>X\$hp `X\$ R> A_; L\$dpf öhÄR>
L\$fhp `X\$ R> A\hp r_h® \hy `X\$ R>, sp; Ai_p; A\
Ai; L\$ çL\$pm_p kh®L\$®Æhus flisp,, Ap kkpfdp,,
Ap` Zi kp\; fpmuAi; RxAi; ?

Nfy dp: kpQi S> _p^ hp dpv\$ L\$çæy\$ _\u I pSy A_; L\$®
I pe R> L\$FZ Ap` Zu `pk; b|Ü_y L\$çæy\$ I pe R>
Ap v\$ep_p âðeL\$ A_ych_i _p^ hp, A/\$gi sp; Ai;
Ap` Zu `pk; R> kpfy, L\$ Mfpb, b^y S> Apdp,, _p^ pey
füy, Ai_; Ap` Zi L\$®L\$ uAi; RxAi; L\$® i y, R>?
Ap` Zp kfp A_; Mfpb A_ych, Ap` Zu ârsfæep, kdS>
A_ych S> Ap` Zi L\$çpe Æh_L\$pm v\$çep_ âpäs L\$uAi; R>
uAi; Ap` Zp; A_sfpödp ÅZi R> L\$ Ap` Zi kpfy, b_hy
R> `Z v\$epfL\$ v\$epfL\$ Mfpb `Z L\$sp,, I pCAi; RxAi; Ap si
S> L\$® Mfpb hösAp; Ap` Zp dpv\$ bpS> R> ÅZi b^p
L\$Qf; s\p kdpd_ Nfðhpl\$ ®_p r_ed d\$ç Ap` Zi
uQi MQu gi R> A; ` I pX\$ S>hy, Æh_ QY\$hy, dyl\$ç
b_sy Åe R> kdÄep, Ap kkp` _sL\$r_edp, qfsqfhpS>
Apv\$; Ai_rhrçb_ fpô; Ap` Zi kpfy-Mfpb, A` fp^
- r_v\$ç_u kL\$® _pdp,, bp^u fpmi; R> A/\$gi Äepfi Ap
kkp` kp\; k,, L\$kp^uAi; Depfi Ai; Års, fusrfhpS> öhcph
s\p r_ed A_kpf kpfy-Mfpb, v\$ç u-r_v\$ç _p; A_ych
N1 Z L\$sp, fl uAi; RxAi; kdÄep. Apd sp; Ap` Zp öhcph
Ahp; b_u Åe R> S> Ap` Z_; Apd L\$sp,, v\$ç u, Apd

Lf\$sp,, Mfpb Ahp,, gjMp- ÅMp,, Ap` Zp dNS>dp,, flgp,,
 Ipe Rž. Ad S> Ap` Zi Ap kkpfdp\ u buÅ kkpfdp,,
 âhji uAi R uAi A_ j si S> Ap` Z_ j c p\$sl\$ kkpfdp\ u A\hp
 \pX\$ D` gp ösfj` IpQhp_ u i [%s Ap` i Rž ` Z Ap` Zi
 AV\$gp öhsÖ _\u fl\$sp L\$ AV\$gp kIS>L\$D` f sfu i L\$Ai
 kdÄj sdj Ap sp kL\$` _p Mpsf S>

âi_ : i y S>d gsp,, ` lgp,, ` hp_ ^p\$fs \C Åe Rž Ap` Zi
 Æh_ L\$mdp, L\$C r_ rös ösf ky` u ` IpQu i L\$ y ?

Nyfydp : _p, Ap` Zu CÄRž_ kpf ^udj L\$ sS> v\$X\$ i L\$Ai
 v\$Mgp sfuL\$ sdj dpv\$fdp,, kpj guv\$ ` v\$gg cfpj A_ j _
 ÅZsp,, ` Z sdj Mb sS> Nrs\ u v\$X\$ i L\$ Rž A\hp S>
 gvu S>gv\$ L\$ ^udj ^udj sdpfp N\$ie ö\p_ j ` IpQu i L\$ R>
 Rž Ai b^y Ap` Zu CÄRž ` f r_c® Rž, v\$L\$ Rž

âi_ : I, spj L\$hm A v\$gy, ÅZhp dpNy, Rž, L\$ v\$hv\$ ½ep
 ösf ` f Ipe Rž

Nyfydp : L\$ep ösf ` f ? Ai r_c® Rž si v\$hv\$ LC L\$gv\$ _p R>
 i .

âi_ : fnL\$vs.

Nfydp : fnL\$vs buÅ ösf ` f Ipe Rž A_ j dp_h_p,, ösf\ u ApR>
 p ösf ` f ApRž kbdp_ S> L\$ Ad_ y L\$ d khp L\$fhp_ y Rž

âi_ : sApj A_ j p Lf\$sp, ApNm SÇ i L\$sp _\u ?

Nfy dp: Æ _p, Ai Äepfi dp_h b_u Åe ðepfi. IL\$sdp, sApj
 d_ pep_ y Cj p®L\$sp, Ipe Rž L\$ fZ sApdp,, Cöf hkgp
 Rž Ap` Zu `pkj Cöf kp\j A_ j d kp^hp_ u kyh^p Rž S>
 j v\$hv\$ spj `pkj _\u. Ap S> AV\$ V\$ Rž Ai ½epfL\$
 ApNm QQp®L\$fi y

sdj A v\$gy, ÅZp L\$ rhrh^ âL\$ f _p v\$hv\$ spj Ap` Zp

D`epN dpV\$ b_phhdp,, Apiep Rz v\$Mgp sfuL\$ Åj
s;A;_y, CÖfi kS>® L\$ej s; s;A; Ap` Zu khp dpV\$
b_phpep, Rz AdZi s;_p\ u ApNm S;hy_ ÅCAi, `Z
s;A; S;C i L\$ Rz. ½epfL\$ ½epfL\$ L\$C hōsy kdjQs
ky^pf kp\i b_phhdp,, Aphu Rz

v\$Mgp sfuL\$ sdi sdppf Ofdp,, Apfpd dpV\$ hōsy b_phu, `Z
OZu i p_v\$ Rz A_ j sdi b;L\$, b;L\$, gpCV\$ b^ L\$fu i L\$,
bNuQdp,, bNu b^ L\$fu i L\$ A_ j V\$.hu. `Z Mpgu b^ L\$fu
i L\$. Ap b^y sdi sdppf kyh^p dpV\$ b_piey, Rz sdi
b^y sdppf r_eÓZdp,, Rz Ai b^y sdi i pfuqL\$ âeð_\ u
_ L\$fu i L\$. A_i p A\®Ad _\ u L\$ s; b^y sdppf\ u kfk
Rz, Ai b^y sdppf D`epN dpV\$ b_phhdp,, Apiey Rz
Ai b^u hōsysdppf\ u kpfu lpe `Z sdppf S;hu s; _\ u S>
L\$æy\$ L\$C q\$nk dpZk b_u i L\$

äi_ : I, ÅZhp dpNy, R, L\$ I, Ap i fufdp,, dpSyw\$ R, i z,
Ahy b_u i L\$ L\$ Ap` Zi Ap i fuf\ u d;ys \C Ap i fufdp,,
Aphu Nep ? i z Ap` Zi I d; i p,, Ap Ahō\ pdp,, S> flui y
A\hp Ap` Zi ` Igp,, h^pfj kpfu ` qf[ō\ rsdp,, Isp A\hp
Ai S> Ahō\ pdp,, Isp ? TX\$ \ u ApNm h^hp kpf; iehlpf
A\hp kpf; T;h S;fu Rz ?

Nfy dp: i fuf R;X\$ ApNm h^hy, rbgl; i ½e Rz, Ai
Ap` Zi Å; ÅZuAi Ai L; L\$pe. i fuf_ j ` pR; R;X\$ Ap
k; kpfdp,, ApNm L; h^hy Ai_ p OZp ösf Rz OZp v;f
_ul\$nu i L\$sp _\ u. s; L\$C M; ApNm _ul\$nu Åe Rz A_ j
hmu L\$CL\$ A;sd R;X\$ dpfu ehphō\ p_p rhrcp_
A_k^p_ L\$fu sg_pðdL\$ r_óL\$ ®` f ` I pQu R, Åi I z
ehp_ gpNy, R; ` f;sy ðepf; s; k; Q; S> ehp_ I su.
Adppf ` Ürs khp; d Rz s; \ u ky\$sd kudpAi ` I pQu
i L\$e Rz

IÆ OZu `ÜrsA_{pi} R_z Ä_i sd_i A_{_}ch L_fhp dpN_{pi} sp_i
 L_fC `Z `Ürs QV_i i L_f R_{pi} A_{_}i `ÜrsA_{pi} dm_i fl_i R_>
 i L_fC _nó k_kpf ky^u sp_i L_fC sp_i A_i_p\ u v_f... ÓuÅ
 L_f Q_{pi}\ p k_kpf\ u `Z `pQdp k_kpf_i `I pQhp_u blz
 ApR_u `ÜrsA_{pi} R_z A_vS_{gi} S> Adpfu `Ürs A_{_}i Aæpk
 sd_{_}i A_i `pQdp k_kpf ky^u gC S_C i L_f ðepf b_pv\$ sd_i
 õhsÓ R_{pi} `R_u sd_i A_iL_fgp, S> ApNm h^u i L_f R_{pi}
 `pQdp õsf\ u D` f, `fsy Ap A_{_}ch I d_i p Ap_{_}v_f\$eL_f
 _\ u. Ap` Z_i I d_i p, L_f` _p L_ffuA_i L_f S_iL_fgp D` f sp_i k_pfu
 [ó\rs `Z A_i I d_i p, k_{ðe} _\ u. S_{pd} L_fC k_pfp d_igdp,
 `I pQuA_i, d_prgL_f_p `p_{sp}_p é_{sd}dp, fl_ihp_y_r_dÓZ `Z
 dm_i, Ap` Z_i ðep, b_kuA_i, W_X\$ i fbs A_{_}i D_Nd c_pS>
 _ `Z dm_i afu Ap` Z_i CÄR_uA_i L_f AgN AgN é_{sd}dp, O_ku
 k_pfu fus_i s` p_kuA_i sp_i ðep, L_fQ_f L_f buÆ hōsyA_{pi} Ä_{hp}
 `Z dm_i `Z Ap b^u d_iÓh_y_\ u. Ap` Z_i Of `R_{hp}X_f
 huS_{mu}o\p _ðep, S_C i L_fA_i A_{_}i huS_{mu}_p_i T_pV_f g_pNsp,
 dfu `Z S_CA_i A_vS_{gi} S_efu _\ u s_{hu} kgpl Ap` h_pdp, Aph_i
 R_z L_f h^u p_fi NI _spdp, _ Ä_h. v_f k_pl k\ u L_fQ A_{hy} L_fC
 L_ffu b_kuA_i sp_i.

äi_ : I_z b_i äi_ `R_{hp} dpN_y R_y, A_iL_f sp_i `h_Sðd_u epv\$
 ¼ep\ u Aph_i R_z ? buS_y, `h_Sðd_p_i L_fd[®] k_p\ i y,
 k_b^ R_z ? i y s_i Ars_qf_s c_pN R_z L_f?

N_yf_y dp: I_p, I_p, sd_i sdp_f, `h_Sðd_p_i fl_iL_fX_f hpQu i L_f
 R_{pi}, r_ös \hp dpV_i. S_{pd} L_f I_z b_sphu NC R_y, sd
 `h_Sðd, Ap r_i k_pb - d_sp_b Ap_fi ue fl_iX_fu D_ð `p _\pe
 R_z s_i buÅ k_kpf_y N_u\pge R_z S_z v_fL_f \$ i e[¼s_{_}i ðep,
 `I pQsp, S> dm_i R_z. v_fL_f \$ i e[¼s k_ey_s f_pô_{\$}_p
 N_u\pgedp, S_C i L_fsp_i _\ u A_{_}i ðep_p k_yC[®]_p g_pc gC
 i L_fsp_i _\ u, `Z I_z S_C i L_f R_y, L_fZ d_{_}i k_ey_s

fpö\$dp, cpj Z dpV\$ bpgphpC Rž WNL\$ Rž v\$FL\$ ìe[¼s Av\$
 Aphu i L\$ p _ \u. sdj Aphu i L\$ Rž L\$ fZ A L\$ âL\$ f; sdj
 Al]_p fl hpk u Rž s hu S> fus; buÅ k kpf dp, ` I pQsp,
 S> Ap` Z; ` hÆh_ rhi ; ÅZu i Lui y ` Igp k kpf dp,
 ` I pÆep bp\$ Ap` Z; L\$ C ìe[¼s_u ` pRgp Æh__u Tgl\$ âpäs
 L\$ fu i L\$ y

A_ i I hi ` hÆh__p A_ych pi_ pi Ap S>d kp\; i y,
 kb, ^ I pC i L\$? I z, L\$ u i L\$ L\$ Ap A; A_ych Rž
 Sž dci u; ep Rž L\$ fZ hs@p_ Æh_ kp\; Ap` Z; s;_ i
 kfMphu i L\$ A; kdÄep ? sdj ` hÆh_dp, L\$ CL\$ ôhu\$ ey
 I sy Sž Ap Æh_dp, Adgdp, gphi p; Apd S> c\$ L\$ m_p
 A_ L\$ v\$ Mv\$ eu A_ych cecus L\$ fu v\$ sp, I pe Rž A_ i
 sdj A; Sž A; s; p L\$ CL\$ A h p S> k L\$ s hs@p_dp, dmu
 i L\$ Sž_ i sdj c\$ L\$ mdp, L\$ fu Q l\$ ep Rž; S>d L\$ pC
 ` h\$ bddp, sdj kuX\$ ` f QY\$ ep A_ i ` X\$ Nep. A Qp_ L\$ sd_ i
 cep_ L\$ QpV\$ gpNu Å. A, ^ pfy, ` Z A V\$ gy, I pe A_ i
 sd_ i L\$ C dv\$ \$ _ L\$ f; ` Rž sdj kuX\$ ` f \u _u Qi Dsf p s p
 sd_ i \ pX\$ p; X\$ gpNi ; Mpk Äep f; _u Qi h ^ pf; A, ^ pfy,
 I pe A_ i sdpfp d_dp, ÖbÖ \pe L\$ sd_ u Qi Dsf p _ I]
 A \ hp ` pRm Æh_dp, sdj L\$ C NI _ h bpr_ L\$ i p ^ L\$ fu I pe
 s p Ap Æh_dp, ` Z A hu S> L\$ C ê\$ Q âL\$ V\$; L\$ C h bpr_ L\$
 A_ k, ^ p_ sfa ` Z I L\$ L\$ dp, A h p L\$ C _ \u.

A V\$ gy S> dp T pV\$ Qpf hj @_ p I sp ðep f; M b âcphi pmu
 I sp. sdZ; r` ep_ p hNpX\$ p A_ i ApSž ` Z S Nrh; eps R>
 ; s; A; âcphi pmu I sp, L\$ fZ sdZ; OZp Æh_ L\$ mdp,
 Aæepk L\$ ep f I sp; A_ i Nf j \$ p V\$ A; ` I pQu Q l\$ ep I sp
 A_ i ðep f bpv\$ s; d_ pi v\$ l\$ p s \epi. k Nus ` Z @ Ap
 Æh_dp, Qfd ri Mf; ` I pQsp, ` I gp, S> d ðey ` p cep.
 ` psp_u Æh_ Qep @ Rž X\$ S h p A; s ep f _ I sp, L\$ fZ s A p

kNus\ u âpd L\$sp I sp,, s_l_i R pXhp k s_jô\$ _ I sp
 A\jg; s;A p_i ` pR p Apîep ` hêfgu_ kNus ârscp_p;
 k,, |Z® A_ ych s; d_u kp\ i Nepi Äepf; s; d_y, d'ey
 \eyðepf; ` Z s; d_p d_ d_p,, ` psp_u kp^_ p Opgy f pMhp_u
 âbm CÂRp I su

Aphp L\jgpe gpl\$; _nó k kpf L\$ buÅ k kpf\ u Ap
 k kpf d_p, afu ` p\$ \ sp,, ` I g p,, S> OI' ,, b^y i uMu gu^y
 I p e R; A\jg; S> s; p; s; A p; Akp^ pf Z ârscp ^ fphsp
 I p e R; rho p_, kNus, k p I ðe L\$ bu S_y, L\$ C Akp^ pf Z
 Aprhó L\$ f_y op_ Csf gpl\$; ` p k; _ \ u I p sy, L\$ s; A p;
 A_i u L\$ ` _ p ` Z L\$ f u i L\$ p,, _ \ u. s; hp Akp^ pf Z gpl\$;
 ` I g; \ u Ä C A_i i uMu_ i Apîep I p e R;

Ap\ u S> buÅ k kpf _ y op_ s; d_u ` p k; I p e R; A; L\$ s; p;
 ârscphp_, b; jÜ d_p, ârscp k,, b_ d_p_hu_u S; d. Ap k kpf
 L\$ buÅ k kpf d_p, \epf L\$ ÓuÅ k kpf d_p, L\$ C i s^hNf ` p R>
 p Aphhp d pNsp I p e R; s; A p; b; jÜ d_p_ A_i ârscphp_
 ` Z I p e R;

âi_ : s; d p f u r i n p d p,, r h i j ê\$ i i y, Ä X\$ e g y, R; A_i v\$ u r n s
 \ep b p v\$ v\$ f p p S> A æ e p k d p v\$ I z, L\$ f h y ` X\$?

N y f y d p : k p c m p; k p; â \ d b^y S> d a s A_i L\$ C b^ _ S>
 _ I]. d p Ó A\jg; S> L\$ s; d; Ä; A p N m S; hp d p N s p I p; s; p;
 ô h e,, ` p; s; p d p,, S> k d p e; g p,, f l p; i f s A; L\$ L\$ C
 A_ y c h_u S; é f _ \ u, e p N L\$ Y e p_ M b f _ \ u, O p g i; L\$ C
 ` Z Ä s _ p,, |Z® p _ _ u S; é f s _ \ u. ` I g p,, A\jg; S; é f u
 L\$ s; d; A p / E h_ i p L\$ I p f u b_u f l p; A; h u â r s o p L\$ f h u ` X\$;
 I X\$ _ I], v\$ WÄ L\$ R; ` _ u f WÄ L\$ R; / E h v; e p h N f D` g â^ b^ p
 â L\$ f _ p c p S> WÄ L\$ R;

I X\$ A\jg; _ I] L\$ f Z A; d p,, A^ @ ð e y k d p e g y, R;
 A_i A; k p O y, R; L\$ A; S> I X\$ M p h p d p,, g; h p e R; S; d p,,

Æh_dp,, D`gá^ L\$hp_u ndsp _\u. A_ j `pRy, sdp,,
 _LpfpDdL\$ i [v/s MOhp_u i [v/s kdpegu Rz L\$Q Mbf I i ;
 L\$ ÁvV\$ _p L\$ _pfp ÁvVf IX\$ _p i D` epN gpL\$ i ` f
 cšâš LpV\$hp L\$ i Rz Sz_i âšbr^s kdÆ i L\$e. sdj
 Ap b^y spî ÁZsp,, S> I i pî ? dpfu `pk; A_i y
 spDL\$rgL\$ âdpZ cgi i p^u Ap` y sdj_ kdÆep. (Iöep).
 v\$inp bpv\$ L\$ v\$inp_p kde; sd_ j `fdöf_pî âL\$ i A_ j
 Ýhr__pî A_ ych \pe. W\$uL\$ Apðdp_y kNus Ap` Zu
 Qs_p_ j DÄQsf ösf ` f gC Åe Rz ðepf; sd_ j kdpr^ _p
 Ap_y\$ dmu i L\$ Rz NY\$ i p/s A_ j Ap_y\$ Ip, ðepf bpv\$
 sdj Of; flu Aæepk L\$fu i L\$ i R\$î. Å; sdj Ncuf b_ pî
 spî S> Å; Apd _ lpe spî Ap` Z; ApNm h^u _ i L\$uA;
 A_ j sL\$gua `Z _ gC i LuA; Å; sdj Aæepk Opgy fpMî
 A_ j `Z@u âpräs dpV\$ dpfu dv\$ \$ ghp dpNî spî lz sd_ j
 dv\$ \$ L\$fu i L\$ R\$î, A_ j âeð ` `Z Opgy fpMî, A_ j sdj
 Å; _ CÄRî spî Ap b^y bL\$pf. v\$ffp\$> AYu L\$gpL\$ Ýep_ ,
 khpf_p S>gv\$ DW\$hy kšp,, ` lgp,, b; L\$gpL\$ Ýep_ A_ j
 b_ j spî sd_ j S>dhp A;L\$ L\$gpL\$ dm; Rz. sdj ¼ep,,
 A;L\$sdp,, AX\$^ pî L\$gpL\$ Ýep_ dpV\$ L\$V\$ i L\$ i R\$î A;L\$ L\$gpL\$
 Rz sdpfu `pk; kp\$>_ p A;L\$ L\$gpL\$ A\hp AX\$^ pî L\$gpL\$ `Z L\$V\$
 i L\$î khpf_p A;L\$ L\$gpL\$ h lšp EW\$î Æh_ j Ar^L\$ r_erds
 b_ phpî v\$fv\$ @ L\$e% d ApR\$ p SyApî, apL\$ \$ hpspî ApR>
 u L\$fpî, V\$guap_ ApR\$ p L\$fpî kdpQpf ` Ó ApR\$ p, hpQî spî
 sdpfu `pk; OZpî kde h^ i ; A; spî kpfy Rz L\$ Ap` Zu
 `pk; OZpî kde lpe ` fsy A; j Ap` Z; hX\$au v\$CA; R>
 uA; S>d Ap` Zu L\$fp ApNm S\$hp L\$sp,, `pR-m sfa v\$X\$u
 lpe. A; l_p \u sdj kšp\$ _ fl pî ? A\hp A; l_p \u rhi j
 L\$C _ I]. sdpfu `pk; L\$C i fs _\u. rkhpe L\$ ApÆh_
 Aæepk L\$hp_u ârsop gpî A_ j v\$ffp\$> ky^ pfp_u qv\$ p sfa

AgN AgN `qfhs® A_chn sdpfp Aeh_dp, AgN âL\$F_p
 QdBL\$F \i ; S_z u sd_j Lfd_p `Z _I] Ipe A_j Rsp, A_j
 b_i ; Å_j kpQ_i S>sd_i Ncurf R_# s# Ap ^fsu `f S>öhN®
 dmhp_# A_chn \i ; A/v#j S>dpfp L\$F# ri óep L/v#pe,,
 hj pAu dpfu kp\; Å_X\$egp R_# L\$FZ sd_j kpfdp, kpfp
 A_chn \sp füp R_# A_j s#Ap Ap qv\$ pdp,, Qpghp Ncurf
 R_# A_j Aæepk `Z L\$Fsp füp R_#

äi_ : Qs_p_p NyZ_u QQp®L\$F#

Nyfydp : Qs_p_p NyZ W\$uL\$ R_# `Z kdS_hy kIgy_\u.
 `Z L\$`_p dpv\$ b#Ü_# D`epN L\$fu i L\$# R_# kdÅ_j L\$
 A_j b#Ü_y A_L\$ è\$ S>R_# dp_# L\$`Igp, S_# hps sd_j
 ÅZsp Isp s_i I h_i h^y kpfu fus; kdÅ_j R_# Adp, `Z
 L\$CL\$ sd_j ÅZ# R_# S_# Ap kkp\`u `f R_# A_j A_hy
 OÍ „ Ap kkp\`u `f R_# S_#_p rhi ; sd_j ÅZ# R_# s_i_p
 rhi ; `Igp sd_j ÅZsp _Ipsp. Ap S>Qs_p.

Äepf_j sd_j Qs_p_p Dbdv\$ L\$F# A\hp sdpfu b#Ü_j
 ÅNs L\$F# s# kpQ_i S>sd_j kdÆ i L\$# # L\$ sd_j L\$FZ R_#
 A_j A] (Ap kkpdp) L\$# A_j Ap kkp\`u `f i y R>
 i A_j Ap kkp\`u L\$ gpl\$ L\$Fsp, AgN A\hp A_j\`u `f ½ep
 gpl\$ R_# ? kdÄep ? A_jhu L/v\$gu QuÅ_j R_# Apd
 Qs_p_y, ösf kdS_\u rhrcb_ ösf_p è\$ R_# S_#
 dl rhÜgedp, ö_psl\$ \ph. A/v#j S_#_y `Z sd_j i uM#
 R_# s/v\$gy sdpfy, op_ h^sy Äe ö_psl\$ ky^u.

Qs_p_u L\$C buÆ iep;ep L\$Fhu dyl\$ R_# `Z dCsp#
 L\$ri j L\$fu. Ap A_L\$ âL\$F_y op_ S>R_# A_j s_i_u iep;ep
 L\$Fhu Mf_j S>dyl\$. Äepf_j sd_j Ap Qs_p_p rhrcb_ ösf `f
 `I pQ# #epf_j sdpfy, op_ `Z AgN S>Ipe. sd_j L\$C
 rhrcb_ kdSZ `X\$u Äe A_j L\$CL\$ S_# kdSsp Åh. sd_j

dp0 i pjs_pi A_ych L\$fi ai pjs A_i Ap_vsdA_. L\$C
 tQsp _I], vffps>Æh_u vfl\$hösyrbgltg ô`ô\$ \su Äe.
 sdj Ai spj ÅZpi Rpi L\$ Ap hösylfd A_i %epfi L\$hu
 A_i kdöepApi_ kpfu fusj Lfd ` sphuAi; cgj A_i pi
 gpc cp\$sl\$ ösf ` f S> Ipe. sdj cuf Lphy kdÄj Rpi sj
 spj sdj S> ÅZu i L\$. Aphu hösAp_u iep;ep Mfi S> AOfu
 Rj Spd sdj L\$C ehstu_j âpd L\$sp Ipi A_i sdppf gA_
 \pe spj Lphy A_ychpi Ai spj Lphm Ap` S> ÅZpi...
 sj L\$C buÄj ` pdu i L\$pi _\u...WBL\$ Rj

äi_ : Nfydp A\$:xro\$ dpV\$ sdppf ^behpv\$ Sj sdj Ad_j Ap` u.
 ` Z dpfu Qjs_pdp, Ahj, i y, Rj Sj_j sdj LC fusj
 bsphi pi (kdÄhi pi)? Ap kkpfdp, ApV\$gp b^p Nfy Lfd
 Rj Äj Ad_j Sgv\$ Sgv\$ op_ âpas Lfhp_pi Ahkf Lfu v\$
 ` Z ILUL\$sdp, Ai Mlb dylfg Isy? i y, sdj Ai rhi j
 L\$ Lfu i L\$?

Nfy yd p : Ip, Sêf. Ap kkpfd_u âZpgu Mlb S>kfk Rj Av\$gi S>
 sd_j NfyApi_y op_ Rj. Ahj, _\u L\$ ` f pZL\$mdp,
 NfyApi _Ippsp A\hp dmhp dylfg Isp. r_kyfl. Ap
 kpOy S> Rj L\$ L\$gpL\$ Nfy_u kfMpdZu Ars kgc Ipe R>
 j Aphp Nfy_u CÄRxp spd_u ` ky\$ ` f r_c® Ipe Rj L\$
 sjApi Ap kkpfdp, L\$C Ar` \$ L\$fi A_i si_y kpr_Ye
 ` Z Ap` j L\$C L\$mdp, A_L\$ bj, ÓZ, Qpf, ` pQ Nfy Ipe
 Rj A_i sj kde_u Sêfs ` f r_c® Rj Spd Ap` Z_j AgN
 AgN ösf_p Nfy_u D` [ö\rs_yop_ Rj L\$Z Ap Sdp_pdp,
 Ap` Zj cpÄei pmu RxAj L\$ Ap` Z_j rhfv\$ kQpf dpYed
 D` gâ^ Rj Spd L\$ V\$grhT_, fpx\$pi L\$ ` psL\$ _u cfdpf.
 Ap dpYed\ u Ap` Zj gpMpi - L\$px\$pi gpl\$ ky^u ` I pQu
 i L\$A; RxA;

` f pZ L\$mdp, A_L\$ ` psL\$ Rj` hp A_L\$ ApMy Tpx\$ ^pfv\$ f

Lj pX\$ \u L\$ Lfhs \u L\$gd b_p hhp L\$` hy ` X\$y S; \ pX\$
 kde ` R; _ô\$ \C Ssu s;_p D` epN buE hMs \sq _I].
 s;_i ` ð \f \u L\$kh u ` X\$su A;_ A;hu L\$fgu dl;_s A;L\$
 i äv \u buÅ i äv \$;_ L\$sfhp L\$hu ` X\$su. A;_ Äepf; b;Cbg;_
 A;L\$ ` f; p kN1 _i A;L\$ S;Np gC S;hp dpV\$ kp \; ` I f;Nuf
 fpMhp ` X\$sp kdÄep. rhi pm V\$\$(NpX0) S;S;edp;_pdp;_sdpfu ` pk;
 D` gá^ I;ps sp; Apd Ap` Z; NfyAp \u ` qfrQs R;uA;
 ` Z, ApS;_ sd; cpÄehp_ R;_p L\$ sd; A; Mfuv; i L\$; R;_p s;
 sdpfp d__u hös;R;_ sd;_i L\$C vN;_p vC i L\$y _\u. sd;
 L\$u i L\$; L\$ I;_z khP > \$ R;_ A;_ kfMpdZu ` f L\$fu i L\$; R;>
 p; sdpfu b;_Ü;_p äepN L\$fu i L\$; sdpfp \u L\$C_y d;e;pl;_
 ` Z kfm i [V\$ ` Z R;_ "Ap h^pf; kfk' S;_ "Ap Ap_p \u
 QqY\$epsy; L\$ "Ap sp; M;_b Mfpb' L\$ "Ap rhrQ0 S> -
 L\$N;_y. (Iöep).

äi_ : A;_V\$g; S> I;_ ` |R;_hp dpNy, R;_p, L\$ sd; i p;^ hp_u L\$
 QV\$hp_u QOp®L\$fu sp; i y A;hp iel[V\$;_j v\$np Apäep bpv\$
 sd; rhOpfu i L\$; R;_p S;_ ` I;gp, L\$C buÅ Nfy ` pk; v\$rn;_s
 \C QV\$ep R;_?

Nyf yd p : I;_ sp; A; S> ` qf[ö \rsdp, v\$np Ap` hp dpNy, R;_p, Ä;
 sd; dpfpdp, rhöpk fpM;_p L\$ I;_z sd;_i TX\$ \u DÄQsf ` qf
 [ö \rsdp, gC S;hp kd \®R;_p, Ä;_ ` I;gp_p Nfy ` is dpfp \u
 Ar^L\$ A_f;_pN A;_ rhöpk fpM;_sp I;_p sp; s; A;_Z; S> Nfy
 kp \; f; |hy Ä;_CA;_ A;_ sp; sd; sdpfp Nfy;_ S> sdpfp
 khpÄ;_d dp;_p; sp; Nfy bv\$ghp _ Ä;_CA;_ ` Z Ä;_ i L\$
 I;_pe A;_ I;_S;_y L\$C äL\$;_i L\$ Yhr__p ` qfOe _ \ep; I;_pe sp;
 S;_z_u d;_C QOp®L\$fu R;_p s;_hp Nfy_u i p;^ L\$hu Ä;_CA;_ L\$;_f Z
 äL\$;_i A;_ Yhr_ S> kpOp Nfy;_ Ä;_Zhp;_p dp` v\$X\$ R;_p Ä;
 L\$C iel[V\$;_s spDL\$;_p;_L\$ äL\$;_i L\$ Yhr__p rhj edp, k;_fQs L\$;_hp
 Akd \®R;_p sp; d;_i A;_d L\$;_ |hy, v\$MS>_L\$ gpN;_i L\$ s;_i

kpQp Nfy_\u S> öhN@ky^u `I pQhp_p fös_p äLfi A_ j
Yhr_\u c fgp R>

WVL\$ Ap S> kdödp, XpöL\$ dpf_pf Ap¼kS_ dpöL\$ A_ j buE
hösy_p kfÄd Lfu gi R> AgN AgN Lfdp_u S>f `Z
AgN AgN Ipe R> WVL\$ R> _j ? A¼Sj S> vffL\$ ks_y
ApcpdXm sd_j vMpe R> Ap S> sp Ai äLfi R> Äj sdj
Ap `Ürs_p Aæepk Lf_p sp sdj `Z Ahu S> fusj QpfLff
äLfi `p\fu i Lf R> Spd Ci p dkul_p rQö b_phsu hMsj si
Aphu_j ` \fpC Äe R> sdpd gpl_fi A_ j ÄC i Lf R>
A¼Sj sp Ci p dkul A_ j byÜ_p rQödp, ApcpdXm
QpfLff äLfi `p\fi R> Ahu kp^_p Lf_pfp gpl_u `pRm
`Z Ahp S> äLfi ÄC i Lf R> S> Aphp DÄQ ö\p_ `f
`I pÄep R> Äj sdpy_d_ A¼sd kpa Ipe sp (NfyAi
`psp dp\p `f ApNmu KQu Lfu) sdppdp_u LfC `Z A_ j
ÄC i Lf R> sdj gpl_fi S> AI] D` [ö\ s R> siZi Aphp
äLfi Äep

äi_ : dC LfC äLfi (Apcp...Apcp... ÄC)

Nyf yd p : WVL\$ Ap Apcp äLfi \u AgN R> Ap Apödp sp OZp äLff_p
fNp\ü D` S> R> ¼epfL\$ iepd, ¼epfL\$ Lfpu, sp ¼epfL\$ gpg
Lp `ump_ si kde_u d_p\p p_ j Apcpfu R> `Z sdj LfC
Ahp ief¼s_ j SyAp S> ApVep[DdL\$ Apcp\ü Appâps R>
A_ j ÄZp Lf Ap sp kph AgN S> R>

äi_ : dpfu `pkj LfC äi_ S> _\u. dC \pXf kde `Igp fpS>
epN_p D` epN Lfepf dC Apcp ÄC - kde_u `Z d_ j
ðepfi op_ _I ppy, D` S>ey

Nyf yd p : WVL\$ Ihj sdj Apcp ÄC _\u i Lf sp, `Z, ¼epfL\$¼epfL\$
SyAp R> j.

äi_ : Ihj I_z tQs_ Lf sp _\u.

N yf yd p : A\Gj S> sdj Ai i [¼s Nydphu Rž sdj afu tQs_ Lfř A; S> sd_ j dv\$ Lfi ; A,dp, LČ ` Z _j k p _ \ u.

âi_ : dčsdpřp ` qf` Ódp, hpĀey `` pQ r_edpř, qv\$hus \ep bpv\$ Ap S> ` pQ r_edpř A_ k p f ĀEh_ r h s p h y ` X\$;

N yf yd p : b g L G , I p , I p . Ap S> s p ` p Q r _ e d R ž b Ā p X \$ _ p .

âi_ : epĀ ĩeqCQpf kdĀep _ I].

N yf yd p : A_i p_i A \ ® A d L \$ Ā ; s d j r h h p r l s I p_i s p_i ` r s r k h p e L \$ C b u Ā d p v \$ r h Q p f h y _ I] . s d p f y , Ā E h _ k f m f p M p , L \$ C r h d p k Z L \$ d _ d p , r h h p v \$ _ I] . A_i p \ u b u Ā _ p d _ ` f Q p v \$ ` I p Q ; R ž . A p ` Z ; b u Ā ` f c p h _ p d d L \$ Q p v \$ ` I p Q p X \$ u _ I , , T O X \$ T , T V \$ u b Q h y , ` u X \$ \ u v ř f f l u A ; M p k L \$ u A p ` Z p r ā e S > _ d p v \$ i p f u q f L \$ ` u X \$ L \$ d p _ r k L \$ L \$ c p h _ p d d L \$ f u s ; k p f p f l u A ;

Ā ; s d _ j L \$ C r d Ó I p e s p_i ` r s _ j b s p h i p_i _ I] . A_i p \ u A_i _ j ` u X \$ \ i ; k d ō e p _ j ` r s k p d i s p_i ō h u L \$ f p_i _ I] , ^ u d j ^ u d j i p r s ` h e \$ D L \$ p_i , L \$ f Z ¼ e p f i \$ ¼ e p f i \$ g p i \$ A d k d S ž R ž L \$ A_i p \ u A d _ p_i L \$ C k b , ^ S > _ \ u , A _ j k b , ^ I p e s p_i O f S : C ` p s p _ u ` Ā _ u L \$ ` r s _ j S > Z p h u v ř h p _ p_i A \ ® s d j M p b b y Ā d p _ _ j C d p _ v \$ f R ž p_i A ĩ y r h Q p f h y , r b g L G d M ® ĩ , R ž . A ; r b g L G W u L \$ _ \ u . A j \$ c g s p_i s d j L \$ u b u Ā , s p_i ` R ž i p d p v \$ O f d p , N y \$ h p v \$ D R ā m h u A _ j b u Ā _ j k p \ i d Ā g ĩ p v ř h u . s d p f p ` r s _ j Ā ; A p r h j e _ u Ā Z _ \ u s p_i A_i L \$ h y M f p b g p N i ; k Ā e Ā Ā e p b p v \$ A_i Q p v \$ g p N i ; A v G j A p ` Z ; k d ō e p _ j D L \$ g h p _ u Q ō \$ L \$ h p L \$ s p , b u Ā h p f A ĩ u c g _ L \$ h u . A_i p r h i ; s d p f p k p \ u k p \ i Q Q p ® _ L \$ p_i s_i A p O p s g p N i ;

âi_ : d j , Ā e y , R ž L \$ A p Ā e p [Ā d L \$ N y f d p , r h _ p v h e Ā h ^ p f j I p e R ž s p_i r h _ p v h e Ā A _ j A p Ā e p [Ā d L \$ s p_i i p_i k b , ^

Rç ?

Nyfydp : Iz, sp; A; d kdSy, Ry, L\$ si gpl\$; Apfpd A_ j
kYM_ pi A_ ych L\$ sp, Ipe Rç. b^u S> hösAypdp,
sd_ pi ìehlpf blz S> kfm Ipe Rç s; A; Å; si Iku i L\$
A_ j buÅ ` f ` Z. s; A; Æh__ u OZu _ L\$ du\$ A_ j bl\$ f
hps; Iku L\$ Y\$ Rç Æep; kpdpe gpl\$; sd, sZph A_ j
Nçufsp\ u si_ j hmNu fi j Rç

` f sy Adj L\$ C_ j L\$ C fus; kIS> \ C S> CA; Rç A; A; j
[õ\ rsdp, Ahy \ pe L\$ Adj Nçufsp_ pi S> cpf _ \ u. Å; j
L\$ g; Adj dfu S> CA; sp; dhey ` pcep A_ j ÆhuA; sp;
Æiep. cg; Adpfu ` pk; L\$ C S> _ Ipe sp; L\$ C _ I]. Ip,
op_ âpräs bps\$ Adpfu byÛ A_ j ep\$ esp sp; dmü Åe Rç
A_ j v\$ L\$ ` qf[õ\ rsdp, Yep_ fpMuA; Rç A; A_ j ` psp_ u
Å_ j kçpmu i L\$ A; Rç A; A; j; S> sp; Ad_ j L\$ C_ pi
Xf gpNs; _ \ u. Adj cedys A_ j Qs; pdy\$ \ C rbgL\$ g
kIS> A_ j r_ rös \ ep Rç A; A_ j Ap kkp L\$ C Api [ys
_ \ u. Ad_ j dm; L\$ L\$ C MphpC Åe. Adpf; dpV\$ L\$ C
[õ\ rs_ y L\$ C rhi j dI òh _ \ u. Å; j Ad_ j b^y dmü Åe
sp; b^p gpl\$ _ p gpc dpV\$ S> A_ j ræS> _ p D` epN dpV\$
` Z. Ape \ p A_ j Æh_ j A; ygy dI òh Apæy _ \ u. A; j
b^y Adpfu ` pk; fpMhp OZp kOj ® A_ j v\$ M DW\$ huA;
Rç A; b^y cNy L\$ fu fpMhy A; L\$ C Mpl\$ hps _ \ u ` Z
A; _ pi A \ ® A; d _ I] L\$ ApMp; qv\$ k ` gNdp, k|C
flhy, Npv\$ sL\$ ep ` f b; p fl u A; A_ j tQs_ S> L\$ sp
fl u A; j.

v\$ Mgp sful\$ S> d Iz IdZp, L\$ d L\$ fu flu Ry, rQÓ; v\$ fy
Rç, Iös ri è ` _ u QuÅ; b_ phy, Ry, S> \ u dpfy, Æh_ j
D` pS® \ pe. A; S> L\$ f Z; Iz L\$ C_ y v\$ _ òhuL\$ fsu _ \ u.
dpfu ` psp_ u L\$ dpZu S> A; ygy \ C Åe Rç L\$ Iz gpl\$ _ j

dv\$ \$L\$fu i L\$ dpfp i fZp\), âpL\$ \$L\$ rh` v\$Nös gpl\$ A_ j
 OZp Sêf\$sd\$y\$ gpl\$ A_ j dv\$ \$L\$fu i L\$ Ap` Z; i p dpV\$ L\$ d
 _ L\$hy? A_ u dpV\$ ârscp_ j ep\$esp_ u Sêf\$ R\$ op_ âpràs
 ` R\$ Ap` Zy, Æh_ kIS> \C Åe R\$ A_ j Ahy, gpNsy,
 S> _ \u L\$ iQsp_ j L\$C ò\p_ lpe. Ap` Z; ôhpcprhL\$ A_ j
 kIS> \C SCA; R\$ A_ j bk, Ap S> hps R\$ I z, rh_ p\$ ug
 gpNy R\$? (î psp bpeep - l p). (I khp_ p; AhpS>) l p
 (Nyfy ` Z lôep). sp; l pC i L\$ I z, ` Z dp_ hu R\$,
 A\G; sp; sd; L\$Q b; L\$gpl\$ u op_ âpràs_ u hps\$ kpcmu
 füp R\$? bu Å L\$C âi_ .

âi_ : Ahp OZp âi_ p; S_ j Adj rS> opky d_ dp, S> fl u A; R>
 u A; rkÜps A_ j hps p A; kpcmu A; R\$ A; bk Ad
 ` R\$ hp CÄR\$, L\$ sd; A; rhj edp, i y, Å Z p; R\$ p; ?
 ` lgp, sp; Ap` Z; L\$ Z R\$ A; ? I z, L\$ Z R\$? Adj Ap
 T, TV\$ dp, L\$ d akrep, R\$ A; ? I hi d_ j Of; S\$ hy R\$? I z
 Of; \u L\$ d _ ul \$ep; • Of; S\$ hy i p dpV\$ Sêf\$ fu R\$ Ap` Z p
 ` pQdp k p; p_ dp, ` pR\$ Aphhp_ u QQP@L\$ fu R\$ A_ j afu
 ApNm S\$ hp_ u Sêf\$ R\$ A_ j s; \u e ApNm S\$ hy ApNm S>
 hp_ u L\$ C [ô\rs lpe sp; s; y, âep\$ S> i y R\$? dpf; j
 A_ u kp\; i y, kb, ^ l pC i L\$ A_ j ðep, ` pR\$ S\$ hp_ u
 i y Sêf\$ s R\$?

Nyfydp : Ap` Z; A\ \$ A\ \$L\$fu âi_ gCA; Ahp âL\$ f_ p âi_ p_ p
 DÑf sp; I z, ` lgp, Ap` ui . ` lgp, sdpf; j âñ R\$ L\$ Ap`
 L\$ Z R\$ A_ j A\] i p dpV\$ R\$ A_ j sdpf; j Of i p dpV\$ S>
 hy A_ j ` pQdy k p; p_ R\$ i y? R\$ \ \$; j L\$ d _ l]. W\$ u L\$
 _ j rbgly kp` pfZ R\$ hps I hi fd\ E \C NC R\$ (lôep
 afu MX\$MX\$V\$). khpg R; I z, L\$ Z R\$, sd; S_ j Nyfy_ j S>
 C ` R\$ Ap khpg. Ap âL\$ f_ p Nyfy bejepl \$ dp, OZp R\$
 sd; eg; j i T_ p ` p_ p D\ gphu i L\$ R\$, _pd i p^ u i L\$

Rḡ (I öep) Aḡp,r_óZps _\u.

buÁi äi_ L\$ sdj AI] i yL\$fu fÜp, Rḡ ? L\$QO A]i\$gi
L\$ sdj AI] Aphhp dpNsp l sp, L\$C sd_ i AI] bḡ^u
gpïey_ \u. sdj Apïep. Ap` Zi b^p, `fdöf_p, ksp_
RxA; A_ i si_p ksp_ `fdöf_y S>e\$ Rḡ fpS\ödpf fpÁ
Sḡhp Ipe Rḡ OZp A\pdp, • \pX\$ OZp A; i fpÁ S>
hpS>A\hp sp; A; cphu fpÁ b_u i L\$ Rḡ A]i\$gi A; i
Äep, Sḡhy, Ipe ðep, A; ` l pQu Äe Rḡ L\$C _i L\$C
âL\$fi Ap` Zi i yL\$fhya; _½\$ L\$fhp_p d½s Ar^L\$fi R>
i Ap` Zi öhe, A_ ch L\$fhp öhNöp, Sḡhp CÄRxA; RxA;
L\$ L\$C buE SḡNpA; L\$QO sdj AI] Aphhp_p rhQpf L\$epf
I i, L\$Z ÄZi ¼ep eNdp, Sḡ\u sdj Aðes fppdQL\$,
L\$ L\$ rhödel\$fu op_ âpäs L\$fu i L\$ Ahy b_ i L\$C ie½s
rhgnZ âL\$fi A_ ch L\$fhp CÄRsp Ipe.

Sḡd fpS\ödpf dl gdp, flu i L\$ `fsy SḡNgdp, cVLL\$ fÜp
Rḡ L\$fiZ A; i âL\$S_p, flöe i p^hdp, • ÄZhpdp, e\$Q
Rḡ Ahy b_ i L\$ Ap` Zi öhN@_ i_ufk kdSḡhp gpNuA;
L\$fiZ ðep, b^y sḡpf dmsy_ \u A_ i AI] Ap` Zp Of_p
v\$fhpsḡ dmu fl; Ri, A]i\$gi sp; Ap` Zi Ap` Zp dpV\$ L\$Sḡul\$
hösy CÄRxA; RxA; fpS> qfhpf_p gpl_ u Sḡd L\$C Ap` Zp
dpV\$ fkpC b_ phi A_ i L\$C _pL\$QpL\$ ApSḡopSy_ afl\$
Ahy L\$sp, QV\$Zu gNpX\$ v\$CAi, fkpCOfdp, sg Rḡp½\$
v\$CAi `fsy Ap b^y, A; d_ i kpfy, gpNi, fpS\ödpf_ i
i pi; Ahy, _\u.

v\$Mgp sfuL\$ dpfu `pk; Aḡp gpl_ Rḡ Sḡ dpfp dpV\$ NpX\$
Qgphi, Äep, ÄJ ðep, dpfp X\$Chf (hpl_ ÖpGL\$) b_hp `Z
CÄRḡ `fsy ¼epfL\$ ¼epfL\$ I z `ps; NpX\$ Qgphhp CÄRy
„ Ry, I z dpfu ÓZ `X\$hpmpu kpCL\$g Qgphy, Sḡdp,
^dpX\$ \pe _I], huSḡmu\ u Qpgsu v\$K qL\$ppduV\$ A]L\$SḡpL\$

` I p Q p X \$ s h u . I z A i p ` f k h p f \ h p _ y ` k y \$ L \$ f y R y
 , I z D e p , A J R y , g p l \$ i d _ i A Z i R z O Z u h M s d _ i
 A h p o \ m i S h p _ y N d i A e p , g p l \$ i d _ i A p m M i S > _ I] .
 I z M b k L \$ Q u o h c p h _ u R y , L \$ h m c p j Z k d e j d _ i
 k L \$ Q \ s p i _ \ u L \$ f Z I z s i j d p f y L \$ e k d S y , R y
 , g p l \$ i d _ i i p i ^ u g i R z A _ i d _ i a z e p s b _ p h u v \$ ^ u
 R z I z d _ i R y p h u i L \$ u _ \ u s p i ` Z b i O Z d r i _ p d p V \$
 1 / 2 e p l \$ v i f _ u l \$ n u A J R y , S z d L \$ C T O X \$ m y ` D _ u ` p s p _ p
 ` r s \ u v i f Q p g u A e R z \ p X \$ k d e d p V \$ A p S > s p i d p f u
 ` k y \$ R z

L \$ Q A v \$ g i S > s d i A I] \ p X \$ k d e d p V \$ C A R p _ k p f A p i e p
 A _ i I h i S h p d p N p i R z , L \$ f Z s d i A p k k p f _ i A Z u
 g u ^ p i R z A _ i k d A i R z L \$ b k I h i L \$ A Z h y _ \ u
 L \$ b A e y _ \ u . e p O p L \$ f u s d i \ p L \$ N e p , R z A _ i ` I g p ,
 s p i A p f p d L \$ f h p _ u C A R z R z O f i A h A _ i A p f p d L \$ f i A _ i
 ` R x r h Q p f i L \$ a f u A p f p d p Q L \$ e p O p ` f _ u l \$ n h y L \$ _ I] .
 b k A p V \$ g y S > I z s d _ i A I] L \$ u i L \$

I p , i p d p V \$ O f i S h y ? A _ i s i ` Z ` p Q d i k p i ` p _ , R >
 I \$ k p i p _ _ I] ? A i s d p f p ` f r _ c p R z ` p Q d p ` R x s d i
 A e p , C A R z D e p , S c i L \$ i R z D ` f O Z p o s f i A p h g p R z
 A _ i A r ^ L \$ k M v \$ A r ^ L \$ d y e d [o \ r s R z D e p , A p N m
 ` I p Q h y S f p A O f y R z S f p A p N m _ u l \$ n p i A _ i L \$ Q
 A p f p d L \$ f h p s d _ i _ ` Z N d i

d p _ u g p i s d p f y O f M b k y \$ R z A l \$ s f a A p f p d L \$ f h p
 e d R z ` Z s d i D e p , A p f p d L \$ f h p C A R z _ I] . ` R x c g i A i
 e d k y \$ I p e A _ i A Z i L \$ s d i D ` f s f a S c f u p R z ,
 S i p ` Z , k y \$ s p ` Z h ^ s u S i j ` Z D e p , A p f p d _ u S A p S >
 _ \ u . A \ h p O f _ p h u S m u h p m p c p N d p , A h p S > L \$ s u S _ f i \$ R z
 D e p , M b N f d u R z - c e l \$ N f d u A _ i s d i A Z i R z L \$

Ap S`Np Msf_pL\$ Rç A_ j sdj Dep, S`hp CÄRç _I]. cgj A; sdprp ^f_u kpku Sêfu S`Np Ipe. bk, Ap S>sq hps Rç`
 `fdpöf_p A_ j\$` n Rç Sç_u L\$`_p Lfu i Lpe _I]. L\$`_p Lfssp
 D` f Ssp, kyf A_ j ræe xiepi I i ; Ap âd_p OZp, ê\$ R>
 ; DN° âd, Or_óW\$ âd, Dv\$ku_ âd. âd_u L\$W\$ Ap` Zu
 kl_i ugsp `f Ap^pofs Rç` `fdpöf Ap` Z_ j Aphu AgN
 AgN îZu âL\$W\$ L\$çj Rç A_ j `fdpöf_p rhrcp_ îZu_p
 âd âpàs L\$uA; RçA; ½epfL\$ DN° sq ½epfL\$ spf_pf.

âi_ : d_ j Qpfj sfa Mjo S>rh_pi vMpe Rç` epAfZ_p rh_pi ,
 ` i yA; ârs ¾f sp. Apöe®\pe Rç L\$ sdj Ap b^y L\$C
 xRô\$A; SçA; Rç. A_ j gpl_çj i y D` pe bspHu i L\$ç.
 SçA; ApYeröDL\$ ê\$ dp, ` psp_u Âs_ j keys L\$hp_u Qpö
 L\$fu füp Rç` psp_p `qfhj dp, ` qfrQs \C kçpmp dv\$W\$ L\$fu
 i L\$ Rç. Ap kkpuf_u ` pf ` I pQhp_p A\®Rç Ap` Z; kdS>
 hy L\$ Ap` Zu ` pRç i y RçX S`hp_p RçA; A\hp sq Ad
 kdS>hy L\$ hs@p_ ösfdp, fl sp, Ap` Î , i y L\$çPe Rç
 L\$ Ap` Z; Ap` wXç vif L\$hp L\$çj uj L\$fuA; A_ j AphyL\$sp,
 L\$CL\$ cgy, \ i j ?

Nfjdp :Sêf, r_ròs ê\$ dp, ApRçdp, ApRç, Ap` Zu Qç_p dpW\$
 Sç_u Ap` Z_ j gpNj L\$ Ap` Z; L\$C sq L\$fu fïep RçA; A_ j
 dp_h `wXçj vif L\$hp_u L\$çj uj sq L\$fu. IyAp b^y L\$fu fl u
 Rç L\$fu Aphu Rç, L\$fu A_ j L\$fu fl ui .

I, sd_ j ` Igp, S>Zphu QL\$ Rç, L\$ Ap` Zu `pk; Sç^_ R>
 ; si SçW\$ rhcNpdp, hI Qu i L\$e. ½epfL\$ A`hp vif pdp,
 dpçgu i L\$e Äep, rh_pi \C füp Rç A; rhi ; Arcdp_ L\$fu
 _\u. Ap spj sdj ` Rçey, A;W\$ç; Adj Nep hj é S>
 çagu`pCkdp, vçk gpM Xçgf dpçep. Sç du. ` uAp Vçpçj
 dv\$W\$ L\$fu i L\$ ApSçg ArgL\$ p i fZp\A; dp dv\$W\$ L\$fuA; RçA;
 keys fpöçj dkubsdp, dv\$W\$ L\$hp CÄRçA; RçA; Âj

keÿs fpô\$ dv\$\$ ghþ CÄRz sþ Adj Lþi uj Lfu füþ RuAi;
 Æ Ip, Adj ^ _ Ap`u dv\$\$LfuAi RuAi r_ròs keÿs fpô\$u
 L\$ p\ u. Ai b^y LfuAi Sz_u sfa Adpfy Ýep_ Äe. Äep,
 ky`u kçh Rzþ Dep, ky`u ` epfifZ_ j öhÄR> b_pþhp dpNuAi
 RuAi; `uX\$sp_u dv\$\$LfuAi; kþpf_p `ksL\$` pep_j D` f DWþhp
 dv\$\$L\$sp füþ RuAi; Æ Ip, ApÝepfDdL\$A_ j `ksL\$b_ j xro\$A;
 OZp gþL\$ ApÝepfDdL\$ dv\$\$ ghþ CÄRsp _\ u. sd_ j dpO çþsL\$
 dv\$\$S> ÄÇA; sþ Adj çþsL\$ dv\$\$ LfuAi RuAi; Adj Aphy
 Lfu i L\$Ai; RuAi; L\$FZ Iz ^ _ L\$þhy Rþ, Ap S> L\$FZi Iz
 gþL\$ ^ _ ` f Æhþp _\ u dpNsu.

dpfp kp\ u, kspþ, A_ j ri óep_ j L\$þd L\$hy `X\$ Rzþ Szþ
 sdj L\$þd L\$þ Rþ A_ j ` Ru ApÝepfDdL\$e\$ \ u dv\$\$LfuAi; kþpf_u
 `uX\$ kdShþ s_ j vþf L\$þhp kIpeL\$b_uAi; Adj Aphy b^y
 LfuAi; RuAi; Aþy_ \ u L\$ ApMþ qþhk kdp^ gNþX\$ bþku
 Nep, A_ j d_dp, _ j d_dp, Ap_y\$ gsp fl uAi; Ap sþ öþp\ }
 bþj Ahö\ p \ C. Aþhu [ö\rs sþ _\ u CÄRsp (Ióep).

âi_ : sdj Adpfp âi_ p DÑf Apæp, OZp ösfþ_u QQp® Z Lfu.
 Äep, ` IpQu kdÆ i ¼pe L\$ Ap` Zu ` pkj L\$C i [¼s Rzþ?
 ÄNþs\ u kdÄe L\$ Szþ i [¼s Ap` Zu Ay\$ kdpC Rzþ A_ j
 Ap` Zi Ai_p rhi j AÄZ RuAi; sdj kp^ _p L\$sp, A_ çhu
 i L\$þ L\$ sdj ¼ep, ` IpQi þj A\ hp sþ _ I] ` IpQþ. A_ j
 Äj _ ` IpÄep sþ Lþhp A^uf \ C EWþep Ii þ. Ai äqþep
 Qþfþf ðepas Rzþ dp_ þ sd_ j ApNd gþNj L\$ Ap äqþep ^udu
 Ai kþkþpfL\$ e\$ dp, \ C fl u Rzþ A_ j Aþ\$y L\$ sdj äp\ @_ p
 sþ Lfu i L\$þ Rþ A\ hp buÄ L\$C dpÝed\ u. sdþfu kdöep_y
 kdp^ _p kþfu fusj A_ j i uOsp\ u dþhu i Lþe A\ hp sþ L\$C
 Api uþp\$ dmu Äe, sdj kdÄep Iz i y ` Rþhp dpNy Rþ.

Nyfdp : Iz kdÆ fl u Rþ, Sæf kdSþ, Rþ, sdþþi A\ ®Rþ

Ap` Zi OuÁ; bvtghp_u i [¼s R; Äepfi ânrs_u Nrs ^udu
 A_ kfl\$fu lpe sp s_i kl_ L\$hp_u i [¼s Lfd `pdi p
 sdj âp\®_p Lfi p A\hp Åv_u ApNmu v\$ pñi p - `fsy
 dpfpdp, ^ufS> R; LfZ Ap kkp_f_u Nrs A_kpf Lfd Lfhy
 `X\$ R; S; u Adp, LfC âLpf_u rhkNsu S>Dð` p_ _ \pe.

S; d L\$ A; L\$ R; pl\$fy v\$X; _\u i L\$y, A; v\$gp dpVj _I] L\$
 sdj v\$X;hp _\u dpNsp LfZ sdj CÄR;sp _\u L\$ R; pl\$ p
 v\$X\$ A_ OkXfC_ `X; Äe. dpV\$ Ap` Zi ^ufS> fpMhu `X\$
 Ap` Zdp, v\$X;hp_u i [¼s sp R; S>, `Z R; pl\$ p `X; _ Äe
 A; v\$gi Qpghy, `Z `X; i. A; v\$gi S> %epfL\$ I; r_fpi
 A_ A^uf \C ÅJ R; d_ ^ufS> ^fhu `X\$ R; A; L\$
 fpô\$ rs\ u buÄ fpô\$ rs kpdj dp\y, T; L\$fhhy, `X\$ R;
 Ap i fZp\)A; dpV\$ LfZ Adp, _pZ; L\$e klpedp, h^pfp
 L\$hp; `X\$ Ad; A; gpL\$; h^y Ap` hp dpNuA; R; A;
 Adpfu `pk; AbÄ; X; gf R; `Z Ad_ kfl\$ kpdj
 T; L\$hy sp; `X\$ S> A_ CÄR; p `fu L\$hu `X\$ S>

I; k; y; s fpô\$dp, L\$ u `Z _\u i L\$u. _I] L\$ I; L\$
 Ap_ bspñui `Z _I]. Ä; Ap` Zi i pfufl\$ sprÓL\$ i
 [¼s_ p D` epN L\$fi y sp rhih_ p r__pi \C Äe. kdÄ;
 Ap b^y S; d Qpgu füy R; spS> Qpgi ; Ap` Z ApVep
 [ðdL\$ D` Opf, op_ \u gpL\$ _u Qs_ p abj L\$fu i L\$A;
 Ap_ op_ vC dv\$ L\$hp s; pf R; A; I; ÄZu- b; T; u_
 QdðL\$fu i [¼s Ap_ p D` epN _\u L\$fu. ApVep[ðdL\$ kp^_ p
 L\$sp, QdðL\$ Aphu Äe R; Ades öhpcprhL\$ S> R;
 ÄZub; T; u L\$hy A; L\$C L\$d®S> _\u, bm` h®\$ ApNm
 h^hp_u QpV\$ S> I; p, A; hy L\$hy kpfy _\u. R; pl\$ p v\$X;
 _\u i L\$ p, v\$L\$ R; sdj S; hp\ u k; sp\$ R;

Ä; sd_ L\$C S; hpb dppe _\u sp S; f S>Zhp; I; A; afu
 kdÄhui , `Z d_ rhöpk R; L\$ Ap` M; b b; Ud; R;

Ai\$gi dč si b^y rhōspf\ u Lüy _ \u.

Ap spj kpfy Rç L\$ keyšs fpō\$ Šhy, kNW\$ Rç Sçp
Üpfp Adj kkpř_p TOX\$ ` sphu i L\$A; eJp V\$mu i L\$A;
Å; L\$ kpQy, Ai L\$ si_ i ` fi |fpj kdpās L\$fu i L\$sp _ \u.
` Z dč keyšs fpō\$ p gNcN b^p, āL\$fi _pi hpĀep, Rç,
spd_p, L\$epē_y, Ahgpil\$ ` Z L\$ey Rç. b^L\$fi_ i R>
pX\$hhp keyšs fpō\$ āeθ_ ` Z L\$fi Rç A_ i sd_u
L\$epēj msp dpV\$ sd_u āi kp ` Z L\$ui SçZi kdN°
kkpř_u splšs Rç\$hu _ i L\$ si L\$pd keyšs fpō\$ Ał\$
TpV\$dp, L\$fu bspiey Ā Ip, Aphp āplšL\$ rh` rĀAp_p,
cpN b_gp gpl\$ u dv\$š i fZp\}Ap_u kdōep DL\$ghu,
dv\$š L\$hu. A_ Ahp, A_ł\$ L\$pd keyšs fpō\$ L\$ep Rç
gNcN Ał\$ L\$fp\$ huk gpM i fZp\}_ykfnZ. Ap b^y
blz dpV\$ L\$pd, b^u S> Šhpbv\$fu kçpmhu. kp\i eJ
A_ i buÅ OZp āi _pi spj Rç S> keyšs fpō\$ _y L\$pd
kpfy, Rç.

āi_ : ^behpv\$ Nfydp, sdj Ad_ i op_ Apāey d_ i Ał\$ āi_ _
L\$fhç Rç Ap āi_ rhi h_u h^su S\$u S> kçep Rç Ap
h^pfç ` epřfZ_ pi vřy epN s\p MpŪkpdNü_p h^pfç_p
Rç i y sdj rhō_ u h^su S\$u S> kçep rhi i L\$ L\$ i pi
i y, Ap kkpřdp, Ld@_y, am Rç L\$ crhōedp, rhi j
āL\$ř_p L\$đ@_p Sđd L\$fi p?

Nfydp : Ap kkpřdp, OZp gpl\$ Rç kpQu hps. i p dpV\$ _l
h^yNfv\$, h^pf; AhpS> h^pf; dpđdĀ_u hps Rç S> kçep
kudp\ u Ar^L\$ Rç dpŌ ĩe[šs agpegp, _ \u. gpl\$
kkpř_p Ał\$ rhōdp, L\$X\$mu dpfu bçku Āe Rç, buSç
½epe Šhp CĀRsp _ \u. hps dpŌ Ał\$gu L\$ Ap` Z; Ďep,
dpV\$, dpV\$, r_S@_ nřpi Ad _ i Ad S> ` Xšep, Rç S>
_ pi D` epřN S> \epi _ \u. A_ i hZi pi^pegp, Ūu` ,

L\$gpe rhös® dV\$ Äep, guggsfu rkhpel \$ y S> _\u.
 s^hu S> fus; gpl\$ belepL\$dp, S> S:dp hu b\$ R> A_;
 AI] Aphhy` ky\$ L\$ R> (I k; R>) L\$Z AI] h^y dP\$>
 dösu_u sL\$ dmi ; hps ÄZ; Ad R> L\$ kfl\$ f\$ Npf_u sL\$
 h^pf; DÜpN ^p rhL\$ kph; AgN AgN S_NpA; AgN
 AgN _pL\$fu dmu fl; sp gpl\$ Dep, S: L\$ d L\$hp CÄR; ;
 gpl\$ Dep, S> S:dp \pe R> Äep, _pL\$fu dmhu klgu, f\$ Npf
 A_ kfnp dmi; Ä; buS> Aphu sL\$ dmi; sp gpl\$ Dep,
 `Z S; ; gpl\$ `ppsp_u kfnp A_ fpl\$ dpV\$ S: S; ;

Ap rbgL\$ öhpcrhl\$ R> A\; Ap` Z; h^su S> k; ep dpV\$
 X\$hy _I]. Ap` Z; h^pf; kNqL\$ \C S^hy S> u k kpf_p
 gpl\$ f\$ Npfu_p Ahkf dmi; Of, kfnp, fpl\$, L\$ X\$,
 dl\$ _p gpc äv\$ L\$fu i L\$ afu S_Nsdp, Aphu [ö`rs \C S; ;
 Ar^L\$ S> k; ep_u kdöep %epfe Ecu _I] \pe.

A_ fÜp Apl pf_p äi_. sp sd; h^pf; ÄZ R>, k kpf
 \$ b_phhp AdpL\$dp, kpfu kD_p A D` gä^ R> rhi`h_p
 k k p^ _p; k p Qhu fpl\$hp s\p Of_u Apbp\$; MhX\$hhp
 i pL\$ pf rkhpel \$ DNd dpN®_\u, L\$Z Apl pf, DÄ® huS^mu,
 Apj ^u, ` i y pg__j _ö\$ L\$fu _pMuA; R; A; Ad _ I pe
 sp Ap` Z; äden buÄ gpl\$ cP\$> A`phu i L\$A; ÖuÄ
 rhi`h_p L\$gpe v\$ Ap` Z; äp\$ kdÜ am, i pL\$ pE
 kösp cph; hQu v\$sp I pe R> `Z Ap buÄ v\$ _u äÄ_;
 dv\$ L\$hu _\u. A_ Ä; Ap b^y MpÜp_ kfMu fus; agphu
 v\$ sp Ap` Z; i pL\$ pfu b_u S:CA; sp k kpf dp, gpl\$
 c; ep S> _I] fl; A; dpV\$ Ap` Z; cNp \hy` Xi ; cps
 A_ v\$ _j h^y `pj L\$ b_ph_pf ie[¼s_ j I, ÄI , R>
 `pR>gu hMs s_u QQP®L\$fu R> sdZ; bspiey L\$ gNcN
 ÖZ gpl\$ X\$gf MQ®L\$fu î ugl\$ _p R> gpl\$ gpl\$ cP\$>
 Ap` u i L\$ R> A^hp gpl\$ S> Nfub R> A_ L\$ pj Z_p

ri L\$fu Rz sdp, dpspAp A_j buA gpl\$ cNp Rz rbgLg
 QdDL\$ S>Rz kkp_f buA cNdp, S_fus; Ap_p ` f Adg
 L\$fuA; Dep, âpl\$S kkp^_p _ô\$ L\$fuA; RxA; A; Ap` Zu
 `pkj `epas Rz `fdpof L\$epfe Ap` Z_j c_kp _ fpM;
 kpQ; sp; Ap` Z_j `psp_j c_kp dpfuA; RxA;

Ap` Z_j afu\ u rhQpfhy `X\$ i, kNqW\$ \hy `X\$ i A_j
 A_j \$v\$ p_u kfl\$fu_p Api uhp\$ u Aphiel\$sp Rz sdZ;
 `fu Cdp_v\$fu A_j ôhAR\$sp\ u kp\; Ap` Z_j Api uhp\$ Ap` hp
 `X\$ i A_j sj `Z dep\$ kp\; Ap\ u Arsqt\$ s ôhe,
 `psp_u khp L\$hp_p ô\p_ ` f gpl\$ u khp L\$hp_u CÂR\$
 sd_pdp, Iphu A_C A; A; Ap` Z_j A_hu L\$ p dmj sp;
 sp L\$C kdöep S>_ fl;

Ap` Z_j kfp s_öhu, kfp kNW\$ _u, i pkL\$e ârscp,
 Cdp_v\$fu kfl\$fu_p u S\$fs Rz Ap i uO\$sp\ u Depf; b_j Äepf;
 h^pf; gpl\$ A\hp Ar^L\$; gpl\$ L\$ b^p, S> Ap`VepDdL\$
 b_u Äe. Depf; sd_j A_j pk__p A^®kdÄi i, r_edp;
 kdÄi i, Cdp_v\$fu A_j ôhAR> \hy, i y Rz sj kdÄi i
 A_j `psp_u byÜ_p D` epN L\$ d L\$hp; Depf; L\$gpe
 rhj ep ` f rhQpf L\$fu i L\$; Ap` Z_j Ap` Zp Äh_j afu ïee
 [ô\ s L\$fu i L\$A; RxA;

âi_ : dpfu x rô\$u Ap b^u hösyaOfu Rz Ar^L\$; I_z S_kdSy
 „ Ry, ApS_j `epPfZ_p; S_j v\$fy epN \C fÜp; Rz,
 A_j y L\$fuZ h^su Ssu hkrS Rz S_j flW\$Z A_j Ofp;
 A_hp, L\$ 20du kv\$ _p gpl\$ hku i L\$

b_pTg_p, S_Ngp _ô\$ \C fÜp, Rz `epPfZ_j _j_kp_
 `I pQpXhpdp, Apïey Rz Dep, S_xdu_ A_j hj p^p S_xm_j
 i pj _pf h_p S> `fp, L\$fu _pMhpdp, Apïep, Rz S_xp L\$fuZ;
 cfsu Aphu A_j A_j k b^ S> k_kp_u kdöep S> Rz

Nfydp : I p, Qp½k, Ap S_Ns_u v\$fu hösyaAf_u buA kp\;
 kl\$mpegu Rz s_j A_j \$ dpO S_hpb Rz kdöep_j d_m\ u

DMpXhu, i pMpAḡu _I]. Sxḡu, ApYep[DdL\$[õ\fspḡu kdÄep..
 (sprmuAḡ). Sḡ AI] ḡpLḡdp,, _\u. Ap spḡ kpfu hps Rḡ L\$
 di u _j • ` psp_u Äs _j äḡNdp, ḡNpXḡ, \ḡXḡ ḡLḡi ,
 kNus_p õhfdp, ḡl fṛC kdpr^dp,, `IṛQu Äh. Ap LḡC _ksL\$
 A _j pk _ _\u, %epfL\$ Mfṛb QuÄdp,, Ap` Zḡ i [%s _ḡ
 äepN LḡfuAḡ; Sḡ; Lḡbḡdp, fṛMu i Lḡsu _\u.

Aḡḡ; spḡ SḡApḡ Ap kcpdp,, kdpeḡp Rḡ; Aḡ b^p `Iḡp
 r_edḡḡḡ Äæpk Lḡ; r_ed S>dIõh`Z®Rḡ; sḡ; y`pg_
 Lḡfhy Aḡ buSḡ, dIõh. Ap` Z _j ÄZhy, Lḡ Ap` Zḡ %ep,,
 ShyA _j i [%s _ḡ D`epN %ep,,Lḡfhḡ. äp hNf, LḡZp hNf
 DrQs kdSḡ [%s r_f\B\$ A _j sḡḡ LḡC D`epN S> _\u. Aḡ
 spḡ dpõ dpepÄm S>• ÄvC Lḡfḡds S> Afḡ Dep,\u spḡ Ap Äv\$
 • Lḡmḡ Äv\$ Aphḡ Rḡ

Aḡḡ; spḡ Mḡb kfm S>op_ âpäs Lḡfhy`Z AOfy Rḡ; sḡ
 kpQhu fṛMhy Ap` Zp fõspdp,, Äḡ sdḡ kpQḡ; ärsop_y A _j
 _urs_y`pg_ Lḡfḡ ḡḡ spḡ Nfy sdpfu i [%sApḡ Rḡ_hu ḡḡ; j
 Sḡ\u sdḡ Aḡḡḡ vḡfḡ epN Lḡfu ILḡḡ. Ap S> spḡ afL\$ Rḡ
 Nfy _ḡ. Nfy`pkḡ r_eÖZ Rḡ, Nfyḡ [%s, Nfyḡ [%s Apḡ
 S>Rḡ?

Iḡ Mḡb S>Mḡ Rḡ, sdpḡp Ap bḡÜâfL\$ äi _ḡ\u. MfMf
 bḡÜâfL\$

ḡpLḡḡ MfMf Ap ^fsu _ḡ vḡfḡ epN Lḡ; Rḡ LḡfZ sḡApdp,,
 kdS> _\u, op_ _\u. Aḡḡ; S>spḡ dḡm_u hps Rḡop_, ApYep
 [DdL\$Äæpk_u A _j op_ḡ âpäs Lḡfḡ dpõ op_ S>

IḡApḡḡp Rḡ, sdpḡp Yep_ Ap` hp bvḡ.
 sdḡ kḡMu A _j k`ḡḡ flḡ; iḡcd chsy



""v\$inp kōL\$fi A_i hpōshdp, L\$C v\$inp _\u... bk sd_i A_l]
 sdpfu dv\$ \$L\$fhp Apīep, R_{pi}, d_i dv\$ \$ \$ \hp v\$_i I_z sd_i dpfp
 ri óe b₋phhp _\u Aphu... sd_i dv\$ \$L\$fhp Aphu R_y, S_z\u sd_i
 õhe, Nfy b₋u i L\$_i. ''

• `fd Nfydp tQN IpC

""v\$fi \$ ÅZ_i R_z L\$ Ýep₋ L_{id} ^fpe, `Z sd_i Mp_vu hōs_yA_{pi}
 `f Ýep₋ ^fp_i R_{pi}, L\$C ky\$ R_{pi}L\$fu₋y, sp_i L\$C ^__y, sp_i
 L\$C h_i pf₋y, Ýep₋ ^f_i R_z. Äep_fi sd_i `|fp d₋\u, k₋|Z[®]
 fus_i A_i\$ QuS_>-y, ^fi p_i sp_i A_i Ýep₋ R_z. I_z L\$hm ApsqfL\$
 i [½s sfa Ýep₋ Ap`y R_y, L\$Zp, âd s\p `fdp_f-p v\$epcph
 sfa Ýep₋ Ap`y R_y. ''

• `fd Nfydp tQN IpC

""v\$inp₋pi A\®R_z _hu ìehō\pdp, _hp Æh__u i ê\$Aps.
 A_i-p_i A\®A_id \ep_i L\$ NfyA_i; sd_i A_i-u k_ssdX\$mudp,
 kv\$e b₋phhp õhul\$fi L\$ep_f Å_i sd_i kp^pfZ d₋pe _\u, sd_i
 D`f `I pÄep R_{pi}. S_z-p Sdp₋pdp, gp_f-p_i s_i-i "bpr`õsp' A\hp
 "Nfy₋i i fZ' Nep, Ad L\$isp. ''

• `fd Nfydp tQN IpC

v\$inp - kōL\$ƒ ""¼hp_ re_ `Ürs'

`fd Nfy dp tQNIpC sħp kpQp gpL\$ŷ_i S> v\$inp Ap` i R>
 i, Sħ kðe i pĭ^hp CĀRħ Rħ. Qu_u cpj pdp,, ""¼hp_ re_ ''_pĭ
 A\®""Ýhr_-sfNpĭ_y,tQs_'' . Ap `Ürsdp,, ApsqfL\$ âL\$ŷi
 A_i ApsqfL\$ Ýhr_ b_ı_y,tQs_ kdpeıgy, Rħ. âpQu_
 L\$ŷm\ u Ap ApsqfL\$ A_ıchpĭ_y,hZ® k,kpf_p b^p ^dpĒ_p
 kprlðedp,, hpf,hpf \sy, Apıey, Rħ.

v\$Mgp sful\$ bpCbogdp,, L\$ŷıy, Rħ L\$ ""Apf,ıcdp,, i âv\$
 A\hp i âv\$S, `fdpĒ_pĭ hpsp®p` l spĭ A_ı i âv\$S> `fdpĒ
 (bÜp) Rħ. Sħ pĭ_ (1:1) i âv\$S> ApsqfL\$ Ýhr_ Rħ. sĭ_pĭ
 gpApĭk, i âv\$, spApĭ, Ýhr_ sfN, _pd A\hp AgpĭL\$
 kNus_p _pd\ u bpgpe Rħ. Nfydp tQN IpC_y, L\$ŷıy, Rħ
 L\$ ""sĭ b^p âL\$ŷf_p Æh_dp,, sf,ıNs Rħ s\p AıZı S>
 k,, |Z®bÜpX\$ı k,cpmu fpıey, Rħ. Ap ApsqfL\$ Ýhr_
 b^p âL\$ŷf_p v\$Mpĭ (`uX\$) v\$ŷ L\$ŷı Rħ. b^u L\$ŷd_pApĭ `ıfu
 L\$ŷı Rħ, b^u Ās_u ApsqfL\$ sfk Rħı pħı Rħ. sĭ Aðes i
 [¼sı pmu A_ı `qf` |Z®âıd Rħ. Aıv\$gı S> spĭ Ap` Zı Ap
 Ýhr__p S> b_gp RħAı. Aı_p k,, L\$ŷı Ap` Zp ùv\$edp,, i pırs
 A_ı kspj Dð`p_ \pe Rħ. Ap Ýhr__ı kpcpēp bpv\$ Ap` İ ,,
 kdös A[ösðh S>bv\$gu Āe Rħ Æh_ âðeı_u Ap` Zu xro\$Mfı
 S> kpfu fusı bv\$gu Ssu lpe Rħ

ApsqfL\$ âL\$ŷı , `fdjı hf_pĭ âL\$ŷı Aı S> âL\$ŷı Rħ Sħ
 k,kpfdp,, op_ sful\$ ApımMpe Rħ. Aı_u suh\$sp, kĭyd
 âL\$ŷı \u L\$ŷpX\$ı kıfS>_u v\$ırs ky^u A_ıı\$ hsyı TNdNphu
 i L\$ŷı Rħ. Ap S> ApsqfL\$ âL\$ŷı \u Ap` Zı `fdjıf_ı ĀZu
 i L\$ŷıAı RħAı.

¼hp_ re_ `Ürs_pĭ v\$inp-kōL\$ƒ L\$ŷıC kpkpqfL\$ L\$ŷıP\$X\$

A\hp _hp ^d@p, âhji hp_y ^dp@y \$ _ _\u. v\$unp-kôL\$F
 v\$çep_ ApsqfL\$ âL\$fi ApsqfL\$ Ýhr_, tQs__p rhj edp,, rhi j
 r_v\$fi Ap`i Rç A_i Nfydp tQN IpC_y, ki fuf D` [ô\s
 fljhy, AphíeL\$ _\u. s_i_y, kâj Z âv\$ _ L\$fi Rç. si qv\$e
 D` [ô\rs_pi `Iggpi ôhpv\$ r_:ôså^sp\u Ap` hpdp,, Aph; Rç.
 sdpfj dpV\$ op__y, Üpf Mp;ghp dpV\$ Nfydp tQN IpC_y,
 ki fuf D` [ô\s fljhy, AphíeL\$ _\u. s_i_y, kâj Z Ap
 `Ûrsdp,, AphíeL\$ AN Rç. `f_sy Nfy_u L\$ p rh_p Ýep_-
 rhr^_y `qf`pg_\u L\$C Ar^L\$ gpc \C i L\$pi _\u.

v\$unp kdej sdj sfs S> A; ApsqfL\$ Ýhq_ kpcmu i L\$fi
 Rç; A_i A; S> ApsqfL\$ âL\$fi Ä;C i L\$fi Rç; A; \u S>
 Ahkf_ j %epfi L\$epfi \$ "AL\$dp\$ \ep' A\hp "spDL\$ogL\$ op_'
 `Z L\$ j hpe Rç.

Nfydp tQN IpC b^p hNpE\$ \p ^dp@_yepuA;_i v\$unp
 kôL\$F dpV\$ ôhul\$F L\$fi Rç. sd_i sdpfp hs@p_ ^d@
 rhôpk`Ûrs_i bv\$ghp_u Sç\$ S> _\u. sdj L\$C kNW\$ dp,,
 âhji hp A\hp L\$C A;hy, L\$D L\$fhp_y, L\$ j hpdp,, Aphsy,
 \u Sç sdpfu hs@p i h_u_i A_ÿ\$ _ Ipe.

`Z, sd_i i pL\$Ipfu b_hp sp; Sç\$ L\$ j hpdp,, Aph; Rç.
 i pL\$Ipfu cpiS> dpV\$ ApÆh_ ârsop v\$unp N1Z L\$fhp
 `Igg,, S> `fd AphíeL\$ Rç. v\$unp kôL\$F r_:i j eL\$ e\$ dp,,
 Ap` hpdp,, Aph; Rç.

v\$urns \ep bpv\$ sdj v\$ffpS> %hp_ rQ_ `Ûrsdp,, Ýep_
 ^fhp_pi Aæpk A_i `Qi ug (`pQ r_edpi)_y, `qf`pg_
 L\$fhp_u AphíeL\$sp Rç. Ap r_ed dpNv\$ eL\$ Rç Sç sd_i Ap
 L\$e@p,, dv\$e\$ L\$fi A_i sdj `pi; A_i buÄ L\$C_i Ap
 Æh^pfu âpZuA;_i Ip_u _ `IpQpX\$ Ap Aæpkpi\u sd_i
 ApsqfL\$ op_ A_i A_ych_i NI_ A_i ki %s L\$fhp dv\$ \$
 dmi j A_i A;si sd_i ÄN@s_p DÄQsf ôsfj `IpQhp,
 sd_i bpÜ `v\$ âpàs L\$fhp dv\$ \$L\$fi ; âqsqv\$ Aæpk _ \sp,,

sdj sdpfy, op_ c|gu S> i pi A_ i Qs_ p_ p kpdpbe ösf ` f
` pR> Aph i pi.

Nyfdp tQN I pC_ y, gjë ApÐdr_ cF b_ hp_ y, R>. Ap` Z_ i Aihu ` Ürs qi MhpX\$ L\$ S>_ pi Aæpk L\$C ` Z
ïe[¼s Åsi S> L\$fu i L\$ A_ i L\$C Apī ddp,, S>hp_ u Sæf _
fl i s|d S> b^u ` pi;sp_ u kpdNü_ i Åsi S> L\$fu i L\$pi.
s|d_ i A_ yepuepi, ` |S>L\$pi L\$ ri óepi_ u i pi^ L\$hu _\u
L\$ L\$C apmp; Ap` _pf kvöepi_ p k,NW\$ _u Sæf. si spi
sdppf Üppf Ap` gpi, ^_, v\$ nZp L\$ D` lpf_ i öhuL\$fsp,, S>
_ \u. A|/gi sd_ i L\$C ` Z Ap` hp_ u Sæf S> _ \u.

Ai dp0 fpiS>_ p Æh_ dp,, Cdp_ v\$fu A_ i ks ` v\$ âpàs
L\$hp_ u qv\$ pdp,, sd_ i Ýep_ _p Aæpk_ pi S> öhuL\$ L\$ i i.

` ,Qi ug

1. kQs_ Æh_ u lðep_ _ L\$hu.
 2. Akðe _ bpghy, (kðe_ pi S> ApN1 fpMhpj).
 3. S> sdpfy, _ \u si_ pi öhuL\$ S> _ L\$pi.
 4. ep\$ A_ pQpf _ L\$hpj.
 5. dpv\$L\$ Öïepi_ y, kph_ _ L\$hy,
- * Ap r_ edpi_ y, ` pg_ L\$hp v\$^ A_ i i pL\$ l pfu cpiS>_ Ar_ hpe®R>.
 - * kp\ i L\$C âL\$pf_ y, Tif - S>d L\$ v\$e\$, _ i pi, sdpl\$, SyNpf, Ari gg rQÓpi, dpv\$L\$ QgrQÓpi L\$ kprlðe_ pi kN _ L\$hpj.

kpnpDL\$ f_p dpsu

""` |Z^e\$ \u i p \$ (qv\$e) ie[1/4s A_j S> `|Z^d_je Ipe R_>
 A_l\$ `|Z^d_je S> `|Z^qv\$e ie[1/4s Ipe R_> Ap kdej Ap` Zj
 dpO AX\$ p d_je S> R_uA_i Ap` Zj AV\$ _j, A_l, \$f \u L\$e^L\$uA_i R_>
 uA_i Ap` Zj Apd rhöpk L\$sp,, S> _\u L\$ `fdöf S> Ap` Zp Ap_v\$-
 âdpv\$ R_> Ap` Zp A_ych dpv\$ A_i b^u QuS>-hösyAp_u iehö\p L\$fj
 R_> Ap` Zj `p` A_ j `j e_pj c v\$ L\$uA_i R_uA_i A_ j v\$ f l \$ hösy_lj
 h^pfu QY\$hu_lj bsphuA_i R_uA_i A_ j A_i S> Ap^pfj Ap` Zj öhe_lj
 A_ j buÄ_lj dp` sp, l pCA_i R_uA_i Ap` Zj spj Ap` Zp kurds op_p
 ri L\$f R_uA_i L\$ `fdöfj i y, L\$fhj ÄCA_i ? kDe spj A_j R_> L\$
 `fdj hf Ap` Zu Av\$ R_> A_ j Ap` Zj A_ j kurds L\$fu v\$^p R_>
 Ap` Zj d p s d ö s u L\$hp CÄR_uA_i `Z Apd ÄZsp _\u L\$ A_i L\$ l L\$pe.
 A_ j buÄ Apd L\$ u v\$CA_i R_uA_i L\$ "sd_lj Aphy L\$fhj ÄCA_i `Z
 i y, Ap` Zu Äs_lj 1/4epfje L\$ uA_i R_uA_i L\$ d_lj Aphy, _ L\$fhj
 ÄCA_i spj l z i p dpv\$ i pL\$ l pfu b_y ? `Z l z Äi „ R_y, l z
 Av\$ S> i pL\$ l pfu R_> L\$f Z dpfu cusf_p `fdöf_u Ap CÄR_p R_>''

• `fd Nfjdp tQN Ipc

""Äepfj Ap` Zj Ap` Zp, L\$epöp,, hpZu A_ j rhOpfdp,, nZcf
 `Z rhi j R_uA_i spj b^p,, v\$hu-v\$hs p A_ j v\$hv\$ Ap` Zp `n
 gj i A_i nZj k,, |Z^b`ü pX\$ Ap` i „ l i j A_ j Ap` Zp `n
 gj i A_ j i pk_ L\$fu Ar^L\$f Ap` i ;''

• `fd Nfjdp qQN Ipc

i pL\$! pfu b_hp_p apev\$A pi

ApEh_ i pL\$! pfu A\hp v\$^ i pL\$! pf ` f fl hp_u ârsop L\$hp_-re_`
 `Üqsdp,v\$ns \hp_u `Z\$fs R\$ Ap_-am A_i v\$^ Dð`pv\$ Ap
 cp\$>dp,,gC i L\$e `fsy` i y dpk_y kh_ L\$hy_ I]. IX\$ `Z
 Mphp_ I], A_i p A_i L\$ L\$Z R\$ `fsy kp\$u dI ðh_y, A_i L\$ s;
 Adpf; â\ d r_ed R\$ S\$ A_kpf kQs_ âpZuA p_y Æh_ _
 gh_y ÄCA_i, A\p\$' ÆhI ðep_ L\$hu.

buÄ, Æh^ pfu A p_i _ dpfhy A\hp s_i I p_u _ ` I pQpX\$u. r_ :
 ky\$! Ad_i gpcL\$fu s; R\$ S> kp\i kðe A_i `Z R\$ L\$ buÄ_i
 i kp\u bQphhy A_i ` psp_u S; S> kdp_ gpcv\$eu R\$ i p dpV\$
 ? L\$Z, L\$@_ r_ed R\$ L\$ "S\$hy hphi p; s\$hy gZi p;'. Äepf;
 sd; L\$C_u I ðep L\$fi p; A\hp buÄ_i dpfhp dpV\$ I L\$! Ap` i p; S\$u
 sdpfu dpk Mphp_u CÄR_p_u s\$as s; \C i L\$ i `Z sd_i L\$@FZ_p
 cpNuv\$ s; \i p; S> A_i A_s; s; F>Z_i QL\$hy, `X\$ R\$

Ap\ u hpösrhL\$ ê\$ dp, i pL\$! pfu b_u fl hy A L\$ c;/\$ S> R\$ S\$ Adj
 sd_i Ap` u A_i R; A_i, Ad_i kpfy gpN; R\$ Ap` Zp L\$@_p F>Z_p c;pf
 ApR; \s; S; i A_i Ap` Z; s; kI S> \sp, S;C i y, Ap` Zu
 Æh_i yu. kpfu q; p sfa S; i, kp\i kp\i Ap\$ql\$ A_ ch\ u _hyöH N)
 e A_i kjyd kkp_f_u `pefu ` f Ecp flui y Ap` Z_i ApV\$u ApR; u
 qL\$ QL\$u_i dpV\$ k, v\$ _u âpäs \pe R\$

dpk Mphp_p rhf;^ dp, A` pegp, Ap`epI ðdL\$ sL\$OZp gpL\$; i
 s; rhðpkdp,,gC gi R\$ kp\i i pL\$! pfu b_u fl hp_y buS; L\$Z
 A_i L\$ Ap b^ p_u S>\$ s; kdpðe rhhiL\$dp, R; pegu R\$. Ap_p
 kb,^ ìe[¼sNs öhpöðe A_i `pj Z, `epfZ A_i `qf[ö\rs,
 Apl pfi p÷, ` i y u\$ kp\i kp\i kkp_f_u ìep` L\$cM_u R\$

öhpöÖe A_i ` p j Z

dp_hrhL\$K_p, Aæepk\ u Szpe R; L\$ Ap` Zp ` hA; öhcph\ u
 S> i pL\$ l pfu l sp, dp_hi fuf_u fQ_p dpk Mphp A_je\$ R; S> _I].
 L\$g; bep rhörhÜpge_p X\$, Æ. A k. I qV\N syg_pödl\$ i fuf fQ_p
 rhop_ ` f gMpegp gMdp, Ad L\$üy R; L\$. • "" dpkpl pfu kp; i
 _p_p A_i dpV\$, Ap\$FX\$ I pe R; dpV\$ Ap\$FX\$, Mpk âL\$fi
 rbgL\$g ku^y A_i k` pV\$ I pe R; Äepfi i pL\$ l pfu ` i YAp; dpV\$
 A_i _p_y, Ap\$FX\$ sp; I pe R; ` Z dpkdp, fji p_y sòh ApRy
 „ I pe R; A_i âpV\$_y, âdpZ h^y I pe R; S; \u Ap\$FX\$_i
 ` p j L\$ sòhpi_i ` Qphhy, gp; bpi kde gpNspi _\u. Ap\ u
 dpkpl pfu_p, Ap\$FX\$, i pL\$ l pfu_u syg_pdp, gbpCdp, _p_p I pe R;

i pL\$ l pfu ` i YAp; u S; d d_yedp, ` Z gpby A_i _p_y A_i
 dpV\$ Ap\$FX\$ I pe R; dpV\$ A_i _p_y, Ap\$FX\$ gNcN
 AĪ \$huk aW\$ (kpx\$ ApW\$ duV\$) gpby Äepfi _p_y Ap\$FX\$ Ay\$
 Ay\$ NjOhpegy I pe R; s; _u qv\$hp g L\$X\$gu S; hu k` pV\$ _\u.
 dpkpl pfudp, Ähp dmgp, Ap\$FX\$ Ar^L\$ gp; b I pe R; S; Z;
 dpk Mp^y s; M; b kde Ap\$FX\$dp, ` X\$ey fl; R; Ai_p amöhè\$ i
 dpk Ay\$ kX\$ i L\$ R; A_i rhj Dö` b_ L\$fu i L\$ R; L\$gp; _
 L\$kfdp, Aph, Æh S; hpv\$ d; ep Nep, R; Ap rhj S; W` f rhi j
 cpf _pMi R; S; _y L\$fd Æh_\u d; f; s Ap` u v\$hp_y I pe R;
 Ap_p\ u kpfpekuk L\$ eL\$ L\$kf \C i L\$ R; dpkdp, efpL\$ _pT
 âpV\$_ A_i efuep I pe R; S; L\$X\$_u_p L\$ddp, cpf _pMi R; A_i
 kp\; L\$X\$_u ` Z _pi ` pdsu I pe R; AĪ \$` pX\$ dpkdp, QpV\$ Njpd
 efpL\$ _pT âpV\$_ I pe R; S; sfg efpL\$ _pT ` pV\$_ dp, Æhpi ` ,
 _pMu fpMuA; s; sdp, Qep` Qe_u q; ep _ô\$ \C S; i ; s; D` fps
 dpkdp, k; e; gp; T A\hp fji p I pe R; S; \u L\$orS; eps, Ny\$ _y
 L\$kf A\hp bhpi uf \C i L\$ R; dpkdp, kdpegy L\$gpV\$g
 A_i 0_ QuL\$fi üv\$efpN_i _psfi R; AdpL\$dp, A_i apf dpkdp,

OZp gpl\$î ùv\$fpN\ù dfu Äe Rî LpKf Aî dpl\$î fpN dps_î
 _psfî Rî âepNpî\ù S>Zpey, Rî L\$ dpk_î i L\$sp, sdp,, rhi j
 fkpeZ (dî\ùL\$gî _î) Dð`p_ \pe Rî Sî i [%si pmu LpKfSbe
 fkpeZ Rî Jvf `f Ap fkpeZ_î âepN L\$sp, sî i l pX\$, V\$edf,
 ägX\$ LpKf, `v\$yLpKf Appv\$ fpN \C i L\$

k,î pî^ \ù S>Zpey, Rî L\$ ôs_`uqX\$ Jv\$fu Äî `pîsp_p,,
 bÄQp_î v\$^ `uhX\$î; spî sî i `Z LpKf gpNy `X\$ Rî Äepfî
 dpZk_p LpKf L\$î pî `i ydp,, fpMu v\$îpe spî sî i `Z LpKf \C
 i L\$ Sî dpk Ap`Zî v\$fpS> MpCAî RîAî sî Aîp,, `i y, l pe
 Sî i Aphp âL\$î_î L\$C fpN \epî l pe spî sî i `Z Ap fpN
 gpNhp_u `fu Api l p flî Rî OZp gpl\$î_u dpbesp Rî L\$ dpk ôhÄR>
 s\p l p L\$î \ù L\$î Chp\$î, s`pkZu sp \su l pe Rî Ap L\$î gMp_p
 dfou, khf Apr^ OZu kî epdp,, `i yA_î dpfu dpk hQpe Rî
 A_î v\$î\$ âpZu_u s`pk sp Ak,crhs S> flî; ApSî\$î spî Aîp,,
 `i yA_î ANî L\$`u _pMhdp,, Aphî Sî Mfpb \C Nep, l pe A_î
 `Rî sî i `Z hQu _pMhdp,, Aphî Rî

kyârkÜ i pl\$î pfu X\$. Sî. AîQ. LîgpNî spî L\$îy, Rî L\$
 ""i pl\$î pfu cîpS> L\$sp, Aîhu L\$C tQsp L\$îhu `X\$u _\ù L\$ Mhdp_p
 `v\$î`îp, L\$C fpN`uqX\$ L\$ dpfhdp,, Aphgy, Ap_ gu^y, l pe.
 Ap\ù Mhdp_u cph_p_î Ap_v\$S>h^u Äe Rî`'

A] Aî\$ hps tQspSbe Rî sî ApV\$îbepîV\$î A_î buÄ X\$îk S>
 dp,, öV\$îpCX\$ A_î l pdpE h^pf_pfp,, X\$îk Sî `i yA_î_p, cîpS>
 _dp,, _pMhdp,, Aphî Rî A\hp ku^ku^p, CîpSî\$î _\ù `i y_p
 i fufdp, v\$îMg L\$îhdp,, Aphî Rî A_î kdSî _ `X\$î sd Ap v\$îp Sî
 `i y\pe Rî sî p i fufdp, `l pQu Äe, sdp,, Aîhu k, cph_p flî gu
 S> l pe L\$î sd_p dpkdp_y ApV\$îbepîV\$î d_îpe_u L\$îeîdsp
 ApRî L\$îu v\$î

OZp gpl\$î spî Aîp,, Rî Sî kdSî Rî L\$î i pl\$î pfu cîpS>_

` epäs S>_ \u. Ał\$ AdpfLš i ee rhi j o Xš dugfj apf dpkpdp, 40
 hj®ky^u ałvš i Lš u Đep, I pō wšg i eš Lš u Sždp, Lš u Đpfu sdS> všš
 Ap_i dpÓ i pLpl pfu cpš> S> Ap` hpdp, Ap`ey sdZi; Lš u y Lš
 " Jvš Ał\$ Ahy apZu Rž Sž dpkpl pf A_i i pLš l pf b_ i N1 Z Lš u
 ` psp_y, Æh_ NyĀfi Rž A_i Āi Dvš _i Svwš Svwš fpMhpdp,,
 Aph; Ałš _i dpkpl pf, buĀ _i i pLš l pf sp S>Zpi ; Lš b_ _i u hŃ
 sp; kfMu \C ` Z i pLš l pfu gpbp; kde Æhu Āe Rž s_i u
 fpN` isLš flš i [%s Ar^Lš l pe Rž Āi D` fps b_ i Jvš kp\; dpvš
 ` Xš Đepfi i pLš l pfu Jvš kpĀ \hp ApRž kde g; Sēvš kpfh \pe R>
 ; kp\; S> Xš, dugfj Lš u y Lš "" Ap^y _Lš rhop_dp, Ap` Z_ i OZu
 vhpAp; dm u Āe Rž A_ i sd p, ky pfh ` Z Āhp dm; Rž sp ` Z
 dpÓ Ap` Zu syfōsu ky pfu i Lš Rž dpÓ Apl pf S>" sdZi; Ad ` Z
 Lš u y, Lš, "" h_ō` rs A_ i buĀ dp, \u dmspi MpifpLš dpk_ u
 kfMpdZudp, Ar^Lš ` pōšš l pe Rž gpLš sp dpk Mpe Rž Āepfi
 ` i yAp_i MpifpLš h_ō` rs Rž OZp, ` pZu Ap_i y, Æh_ ApRy,
 l pe Rž, sd_p fpN Āhp dm; Rž Sž d_ pēdp,, ` Z Āhp dm;
 Rž d_ pēdp, OZp fpNpi Aphp fpNNōs ` i yAp_y, dpk N1 Z
 Lš fhp \u Aphu Āe Rž sp; d_ pē ` psp_y, ` pij Z ku^k u^y,
 h_ō` rs \u Lš l apäs Lš sp _ \u ?" Xš, dugf_p Ap ds \u Ap` Z_ i
 l di p ` pōšš sp dpvš dpÓ Ab_, am, i pLš cp ÆAp_u Sēšs Rž Sž
 Ap` Zu syfōsu dpvš Sēš u Rž

OZp gpLš; Ad ` Z dp_ i Rž Lš ` i yAp_i \u apäs apvš _
 h_ō` rs \u ` päs \sp apvš _ Lš sp, h^y kpfy l pe Rž Lš fZ ` i päs
 apvš _ ` |Z®NyZhŃphmy, Āepfi h_ō` rs Ūpfp apäs \ey ` pvš _
 A` fsu NyZhŃp ^fph; Rž ` Z, l Lš lš sp Ai Rž Lš h_ō` rs \u
 dmsy, apvš _ ` |Z®A_ i s; \u b_ gy, cpš> OZp A` fsp
 apvš _ u NyZhŃp ^fphsp apvš _ Lš sp, ` |Z®dpÓ pdp, l pe Rž

1988dp, AdpfLš Xš epvš e_ A kpi uei _i Opj Zp Lš u Lš
 i pLš l pf ohpōē ` |Z®A_ i ` p vš _ u x rōš A; ` |Z® l pe Rž dpÓ Ał\$

i fs L\$ A; ìeh[ò\`s b_p hgy, A_ì Mhpey, I pè.

kpdpe fus; dpbesp R; L\$ dpkpl pfu i pL\$ pfu_u sg_pA; Ar^L\$ i [¼shp_ R; `Z eg ey_hrk`p_ âpYep` L\$ CrhN qai fi 32 i pL\$ pfu_ì 15 dpkpl pfu gpl` f âepN L\$ep`S;_p `qfZpd_y spfZ Apìey L\$ "" i pL\$ pfu dpkpl pfu L\$sp,, h^pf; kl_ì ug I pè R; kp\; sd_ì Ip\ agphu Ecp fl`hp_y L\$ hpdp,, Aphsp,, sp; si `funp_p `qfZpd kph ò` ò\$ lsp,, • 15 dpkpl pfuAp dp0 1 Sz 15 qdq V\$ A`hy, L\$fu i ¼ep; Äepfi; 32 i pL\$ pfuAppd,, 22 gpl`; 15\ u 30 qdq V\$\ u h^yA_ì 9 gpl` 1\ u h^yL\$gpl` Äepfi; 4 gpl` 1 L\$gpl\$u h^yA_ì 1 i pL\$ pfu sp; 3 L\$gpl\$u h^pf; kde Ecp flu i ¼ep; lsp;

Mp gpbu v\$X_p ârsepNuAp OZp kde\ u i pL\$ pf L\$fhp gpÄep R; i pL\$ pfu rQd\$kp_p A; \$rhi j o X\$, bpbPp dpf; A; sp; 100 dpCg_u gpbu v\$X\$ 27 L\$gpl\$ _ì 30 qdq V\$dp, `fu L\$fu. 56 hj_@u drl gpA; ehp_ ehrsApA; b_p hgy fl`X\$ spX\$ _p; zep; I sp; "" I; A; d L\$ hp dpNy, R; L\$ S; `|Z@ i pL\$ pfu R; s; A; p_y, i fuf dS;b|s, dNS>ò` ò\$ rhQpfi [¼s ^fph; R; s\ p sd_y Äh_ rhi j I pè R;

i y i pL\$ pfu_ì s;_p cfs>_dp, âpV\$ _u dpOp dmU fl; R;? hëX\$ I pè\ ApNp`cS; _u NZsfu d\$ b q`nk_p 4.5% L\$fu âpas \hu ÅCA; OJdp,, si 17%, L\$budp,, 45% A_ì QpMdp,, 8% I pè R> ; Äepfi; dpk Mp^p hNf S> kd@ cfs>_ blzklgpC\ u b_u Äe R> ; Ars Qfbuhmp,, cfs>_ \ u bQu i pL\$ pfu cfs>_ L\$fhp\ u Arsqf¼s `pj Z sp; dm; S> R; Ap\ u i pL\$ pfu fl`hy S> DÑd R;

dpk s\ p Abe ` i \$pe Mpfpl\$ Mphp\ u S; dp,, Qfbu sp; h^pf; I pè `Z dNS>_u rbdpfu, òs_ L\$pkf, L\$gp_ L\$pkf A_ì gMhp S; hu rbdpfu gpNy` X\$ Äe R; buÄ f; Np_u kpfhp L\$fu bQphu i L\$e. OZp sp; Appdp,, Appu Qfbuhmp i pL\$ pfu cfs>_ \ u kfp L\$fu i L\$e R; S> dp,, L\$X\$ _u ` \ fu, `pöV\$ L\$pkf, d^p; d; , `jòL\$ Äekf,

NgóV\$, LforSæps, Ap\pCV\$uk, ö_pey_p ffnp, L\$pkf, `j\$y
Lpkf, KOy ágX\$ âi f, hpsâL\$, Ncp\$e_yLpkf, ÅX\$`i`
vâi Sþp ffnp \pe R\$ ^|° p_ kp\i dpkpl pf iel%SNs ôhõê dpv\$
Aðes _j\$kp_L\$sp®R\$

`qf[õ\rs A_ j `epnfZ

dpk dpv\$ `i y pg_ Sæ\$fu `Z A j\$y, S> Ip_uL\$sp®R\$.
h_k, v\$ p rh_pi , rhõiep`u Nfdudp,h^\$f, Sg âv\$ Z, Sm_u AR>
s A_ j fZâv\$ _p rhõspf, DÅ®_p kp^_p_p v\$` epNAi ApMp
rhõdp, cM_u kdõep_j iep`L\$ ê\$ dp, h^pfu füy R\$ `þhu_p
k j p^_p_p D` epN dpÓ dpk_yDð`pv\$ h^pfhp c|d, Sxg, DÅ®
A_ j d_þe æed_ L\$fu füy R\$

1960dp, dÝe AdpfL\$dp, gNcN 25% h_p_j bpmu _pMhpdp,
Apiep, ðep, kpa L\$fu dpk Dð`pv\$ dpv\$ `i y pg_ i ê\$ L\$pey Aþy
A_y p_ R\$ L\$ Ap âL\$ p _ô\$ L\$pegg h_dp, Äep, `i dpk ârs Qpf
IpbN® (dpkdp, \u b_su kpX\$huQ) dpv\$ 55 aW\$ h_ j _ô\$ L\$fu
v\$þpey `i y pg_ D` fps ðep, ÓZ Ås_p Nk Dð`p_ \ep, S>
i_p \u c|dX\$mdp, Nfdu \C, Sxg âv\$ Z_y `Z ApS> L\$ fZ bpey
A_ j ârs dpk Dð`pv\$ dpv\$ 2464 Ng_ `pZu_u Sæ\$ `X\$ R\$ Äepfj
A_ j `pDþX\$ V\$ j\$, DNpX\$þp dpÓ 29 Ng_ `pZu s \p OD_u b_gu
`p_j b_phhp dpÓ 139 Ng_ `pZu_u Sæ\$ `X\$ R\$ AdpfL\$dp,
h`fpsy L\$g `pZu gNcN AX\$`y sp fZâv\$ A_ j `i y pg_dp,
MQp® Äe R\$

k_kpfdp, OZp gpl\$ _j c pS> dmui l\$ Å_j `i y pg_dp,
MQp® Ssp, k j p^_p_p D` ppN Mp^p_ DNpX\$þdp, L\$hpdp, Aph;
Apk (Oats) DNpX\$ pfu A_ j A_ j Sdu_ 8 NZu âp\$ A_ j 25 NZu
L\$gfuy Dð`pv\$ L\$fu i l\$ A_ j Ap S> S\$ `i y p õ\p_j d_þe_ j

Ap` hpdp,, Aph; sp; L\$hy, kpfy, bpl\$gu (A!\$ Ås_u L\$pbu)
 DNpXhp ghpsu A!\$ A!\$ Sxdu_ dpk b_phhp D` epNdp, ghpsu S>
 du_ L\$sp, 10% h^pfi ap!\$, L\$gu sds>` p; L\$sòh; dmhu Ap` i
 R; Aphu Ås_u V!\$hpfu Apl\$dp, L\$hpdp,, Aphu R; S; Sxdu_ ` f
 ` i y pg_ \pe R; Dep,, Å; kpfu fus; gp!\$_p cpS>_ dpV\$ Mpsu
 L\$hpdp,, Aph; sp; L\$hy kpfy, Ap ^fsu_p kpf; D` epN \i ;

i p!\$! pfu fl hp\ u sd; l di p,, k!S> fl i p; • âi ps ! A!_p\ u
 h^pfi Ad L\$ S!\$gu Sx\$fs R; s!\$y S> gh; `!\$` f h^pfi cpf
 _ dl\$hp; sd_; Ad ÅZu kpfy, gpNi ; L\$ Åepfi sd; cpS>_ gp
 R; Depfi sd_; kspj \i ; L\$ sdpfp cpS>_ dp,, L\$C Æh^pfu_p
 cpN ghpe; S>_ \u.

rhõ`ep` u cM

Ap ^fsu `f gNcN A!\$ AbS> gp!\$_ cM A_; L\$ p; Z_p
 ri L\$pf R; 40 L\$px\ u h^y gp!\$_ cMdpfp_p ri L\$pf A_; Adp,,
 Ar^L\$; sp_ p_p bpmL\$ R; si R; sp,, rhõ_u L\$; Ap_u D` S> sp
 gp!\$_ p,, cpS>_ p D` epNdp,, _ ghpsp ` i YAdp,, MpfpL\$ dpV\$ Åe
 R; AdpfL\$dp,, S> 70% L\$; A_pS> ` i Y; sp Tp` V\$ Åe R; S;
 Ap` Zi ` i Y; p_u S> NpA; d_ye_ i ` fy, ` pX\$A; sp; L\$C c!ey
 S>_ I] fi;

` i y k,kpf_u ` uX\$

i y sd; ÅZ; R; L\$ AdpfL\$dp,, v\$fpS> 100,000 (A!\$ gpM)
 \ u h^y Npe; L\$ pe R;

` ròd_p v\$! pdp,, ` i Y; "a!\$fu-apd® - L\$fm_pdp,, DRfhpdp,,
 Aph; R; Ap apdp_e; dy e D×! ApR;dp,, ApR; MQE h^dp,,
 h^y ` i y pg_ L\$hy A_; ` R; s_ L\$g dpV\$ fpMhp. Aphp apd® p

` i yAp A1\$ kp\; cfhpdp, A` N L\$pe A_j cpS>_p e\$ dp, bv\$ghp
 sd_j di u__u Spd D` epNdp, ghpe. Apd s;Ap dpk s\$epf L\$;i
 hpösrhL\$sp Ad R_ L\$ S_ i Ap` Z_i fu ApM; ÄÇ ` Z _ i L\$A_i
 Ad L\$ hpe R_ L\$ "L\$Ç ie[1/s Ä; A1\$ hpf L\$gMp_y ÄÇ gi s; p
 I dj _j dpV\$ i pL\$ i pfu \C Äe."

rgep s;pgöV\$e; L\$üy R_ L\$ ""Äep, ky'u L\$kpCof R_ Dep,
 ky'u e;Jdy` b_u fl i ; i pL\$ i pfu cpS> S>dp_hue L\$Z_p_u kpQu
 L\$kpL\$ R_ Apd s; Ap` Zpdp_p OZp gpL\$ I Dep_u t_v\$ S>L\$sp I pe
 R_ ` Z kdpSdp, `v\$ @ dpV\$ dpk r_erds e\$; Mphy A_hu Apv\$
 flu R_ Ap` Z; A1\$gy ÄZsp _\u L\$ S_ ` i y_i Ap` Z; MpCA;
 R_uA; s;_p ` f i y, N\$fsy, I i ;''

kS A_j buÄ_u kNs

Ä; sd_j dp_h Crslpk_u ÄZL\$fu I pe s; sd_j A1\$gu s; p
 Mbfi i ; S>L\$ dpZk_ykIS>öhpcprhL\$ cpS> i pL\$ A_j am S>R_;
 Nül\$ A_j rIbyrd\L\$dp, ` Z am_u QQp@ \C R_ rdî dp, ` Z
 âpQu_ kdedp, b;ûZp dpk Mpsp S>_I psp. Nül\$ qagpkraf
 ägv\$, X\$eS_uk A_j kpV\$uk S;hpApA; ` Z i pL\$ i pf_j S>di0h
 Apàey, R_.

cpfsdp, i p/edy_ - bpUA; ` Z Atl kp_j S>di0h ApàeyR_
 i • L\$Ç ` Z Äh_j L\$V\$ ` I pOpX\$hy_ I] A_j S>di0h Apàey
 Ap_p ri öep_j ` Z dpk Mphy_ I] A_hu QshZu Ap` I su, _I]
 âpZuAp; sd_p\u X\$fi ; b;ü; L\$üy L\$, ""dpk Mphp_u Apv\$
 Ap` Z; gu^u, S;pd\u L\$Ç dpk Mpsy_\u. dpk Mp_pf A1\$buÄ_j
 dpfu _pM; R_ A_j A1\$buÄ_j MpC ` Z gi R_ Ap Äh_dp, I_z
 sd_j MpJ R_ A_j buÄ ` y: S;ddp, sd_j d_j MpÄ;.. bk, Apd
 S>Äh__y Q3\$ Qpgsy fl i R_ Ap äL\$fi ÓZ_e gpL\$dp_\u 1/epfe
 d;ys \hpi i _I] ?

ApfC_p spAphp\$, Ckpc A_j elv\$Aq ` Z i pL\$Ipfu S> Isp.
`rh0 bpcbgdp,, Ad L\$uy R; L\$ ""` fdpf; Luy • d¢ sdprp
cP\$> dpl\$rcb_ rcb_ âL\$fp_p Ap_ A_j am b_piep,R; `fshhbe
`i yAq A_j ` nuAq dpv\$ Opk A_j Tpx\$-` p_ Mphp b_piep,R; ''
Å_j kuk 1:29 bpcbgdp,, dpk _ Mphy Ad ` Z Apv\$ R; •
sdprf; gpl u\ u cej dpk _ Mphy L\$fp Z Ap` Zp âpZ gpl udp,, sp
Ipe R; • S;_ kuk 9.4 ` fdpf; L\$uy "sd_j Ap bmv\$ _ âpZ\ u
dprfhp L\$Z; L\$uy A_j Ap bL\$fu_ p brg QY\$hhp L\$Z; L\$uy ? Ap
r_v\$g gpl u\ u cep®Ip\ p; ^pC _pMp; S;_ u I; sdprfu âp@_p
kpcmu i L\$ Å; Ad _lu L\$fp; sp I; dpr\$ afhu gCi , L\$fp Z
sdprp Ip\ gpl u\ u cep®R; âperòs L\$fp S;_ u I; sd_j dpa L\$fu v\$J.
'' Ahy Ci p dkul; sd_p ri óe kv\$ `pg_j fpd_ cpj pdp,, gMgp
`Ódp,, L\$uy "dpk _ Mphy _ ` uhy Ap sp kpfu hps R; ' fpd_
14:21.

IdZp,, S> CrslpkL\$fp; A; L\$gpl\$ âpQu_ N;_ p; i p'ep S;dp,, Ci p
dkul_p Æh_ A_j sd_p Apv\$ ` f_hu_ âL\$pi _p; ep; Ci yA;
L\$uy L\$ ""S;_ gpl\$ dpk Mpe R; si ` psp_u L\$of Mpv\$ R; I;
Cdp_v\$fu\ u sd_j L\$; R; L\$ Å; sd; ÆhIðep L\$fp A_j dpk Mphp
v\$ sp si dfgp dpZk_y S> dpk Mphp (kdp_) R;

cpfsue ^dN\ pdp,, ` Z dpk _ Mphy Ad S;Zphpey R;
L\$fp Z L\$C_j dper®hNf dpk L\$ep\ u Aph; L\$C dpZk buÅ_u
cph_pAq_i _j\$kp_ ` IpQpx\$ sp A_j L\$C qv\$hk ` fdpf_u L\$ p
` ðas \su _\u. Av\$g; sp dpk\ u bQq (tlv\$ r_ed).

Cögpdp_p `rh0 ` p'sL\$ L\$fp_dp,, "dfgp,, `i yAq, gpl u A_j
dpk sp r_j i^ R;

Qu_p dIp_ S;_ NfyIp_ i p_ eA; L\$hsp gMu R; S;dp,, dpk
Mphp_p rhfp^ R; ""ÅAq S;gv\$ bÅfdp,, dpk -dÅR; Mfuw\$ dpl\$ A_j
` R; sdprfu `ð_u A_j bpmL\$ _i MhX\$hp,, ` Z sdprfy `v\$ cfhp

buÄ_p Äh i p dpV\$ ghpe ? Ap sp L\$C epÄe hps _\u. Ap sd_i
 öhN@_u `pk; sp _I] S>gC Äe `Z _fL\$ p LQf p sp Sæf b_p hi ;
 " A _L\$ ärkÜ gML\$ L\$plpf, hbr_L\$ vpi @_L\$ A _i zeps_pd gpl\$
 i pL\$ pfu S>I sp. buÄ gpl\$A; S>i pL\$ pf S>öhuL\$epI sp i pLedy_,
 bÜ, Ci p dkul, hÄEg, I pfpk, AagpsL, AphuX\$, `jpl\$,
 `pe\pNpfpk, kt\$ps, rhged i ¼k`uef, hpäv\$, kf ApeS_L\$
 bel\$, rgep_pX\$X\$ hubku, Qpek X\$rh@, bTpd_u äL\$gu_, fpea
 hpæX\$ Cdfk_, I_lfu, X\$huX\$ pffD, CdpCg, Ägp, bfVpX\$ fkg,
 rQX\$phN_f, `i } bui u i gu, Ap.Ä. hëk, Apäv\$ApC_öv\$C_,
 fhüÖ_p\ V\$Npf, rhep spgöV\$e, SæpS@_b_pX\$ p, dI pdp Np^u,
 Apäv\$ÍhpCTf A _i lpg_p i pL\$ pfuA p R_ • `pg bed_, dX\$ _p,
 rábk k X\$e_l p, rgpX\$A; hN_f, `pg dL\$V\$u A _i L\$ pX\$ bfT_.

Apäv\$ApC_öv\$C_ L\$üy "d_öe_i d_ \sp, i fuf `f i pL\$ pf
 cpS> \u S_ `qhs@ Aph; R_ A _i `rhósp_u S_ cph_p ÄN\$ \pe
 R_ s; dp_hÄrs dpV\$ gpcL\$fu R_ " dpV\$ S> M|b i y A _i
 i prs`Z@R_ gpl\$ i pL\$ pfu b_hy `k yL\$ f; R_ rhö_p sdpd
 dI p_ ApödpAp_p Ap S>rhQpf fü p R_

Nfy dp Üpfp A`pegp äi _pi_p DÑf

äi_ : dpk Mphy AV\$g; ÄhIöep `fsy i pL\$ pf Mph; A; `Z
 A_L\$äl\$fu Iöep _\u ?

Nfy yd p : Tpx`_p Mphp A; Äh^pfuA p dpV\$ Iöep kdp_ R_ sp
 Ap_p\ u LdR_b^u \pX\$ bp^p sp Aph; `Z s_i p äcph
 I]hs`S\$hp Ipe R Ä; L\$C AY\$ L\$pl\$ ¼hp_re_ `Ürs\ u
 kp^_p L\$; R_ sp s; L\$d@am\ u dÿs \C Äe R_ L\$Z
 Ap`Z; Ähhp dpV\$ MpCA; R_uA; A _i s_l p dpV\$ Ähy,
 cpS>_ gCA; R_uA; S_ dp, ApR_ dp, ApR_ Qs_ Ipe
 s_i ApR_ dp, ApR_ uX\$ \pe. Tpx\$ R_ pX\$hpdp, 90 V\$ p sp

` pZu Ipe R7 A\G; sp; Oq_s_p_y ösf ApR7 A_ i ` uX\$
 ApR7 S>Zpe. A; D` fps Äepf; Ap` Z; h^ pf; i pL\$cpE
 MpCA; ðepf; A_ Sx\m\ u DMpX\$ p _\u ` Z s_lu i pMp L\$
 ` pX\$, spX\$ s; afu\ u DNu i L\$ Adp, dv\$ L\$fuA; R7A; s; p
 am öhês ; TpX\$ p_ gpcL\$fu s; R7 S> s; \u s; dpmu_yL\$ d
 L\$ _pf I d; i p, L\$ s; f; i; R7 L\$ TpX\$ p_ L\$` u; kpa L\$fuA;
 s; s; i_ h^ pf; ky\$ b_phhdp, sd_ dv\$ dm;
 am_p ky\$cp, A\ hps R7 S7 Ar^L\$ ö` ö\$ R7 Ä; am ` pL\$
 Äe s; A_lu N^, ky\$ fN A_ öhpv\$ ö\$ öhpv\$; L\$ fZ;
 s; i_ Mphp ApL\$ Z \pe. Apd am Ap` _pf TpX\$ ` psp_p,
 A\ f_ h^ pfhp A_ dpl\$ ädpZdp, agphhdp, Ap` Zp
 äepS>_ i kam L\$fu v\$sp Ipe R7 Ä; am_ spX\$ Mphpdp, _
 Aph; s; h^ pf; ` pL\$ Sxdu_ ` f ` X\$ kX\$ Äe R7 A_l_y bus>
 TpX\$ u i pMpA; \u Ofpegy Iphp\ u kE@p qL\$Z; äpäs L\$fu
 i L\$sp, \u; s; dfTpC dfu Äe R7 Apd am A_ i pL\$cpE
 Mphp öhpcprhL\$ ähñ R7 A_ sd_ A\ L\$C ` uX\$ \su
 _\u

âi_ : OZp gpl\$ dp_ R7 L\$ i pL\$ l pfu WjNZp, ` psm p Ipe R7 s\p
 dpk Mp_pf gpbp, üö\$ ö\$ Ipe R7 i y A; kpQy ?

Nfjdp : Sêfu _\u i pL\$ l pfu WjNZp Ipe. Ä; sd_ Apl pf ksrgs
 Ipe s; s; A; gpbp A_ êö\$ y\$ \C i L\$ Sd L\$ sd_
 Mbf R7 L\$ b^ p, äpZu S7hp, L\$ Ip\ u, bmv\$ rS7pa,
 r\ _ p\ d\ k, OpX\$ dp0 am A_ i pL\$cpE S>Mpe R7 A_
 ` pR7 dpkpl pfu L\$sp, h^ pf; spl\$shp_ A_ dp_hÄrs äde;
 v\$epmy A_ gpcL\$fu Ipe R7 Äepf; dpkpl pfu blztl kL\$ A_
 L\$ d_p I psp, S> _\u. Ä; dpZk ` i y Mpi ; s; öhpcprhL\$ s;
 ` pi hu hñ A_ N; Zhpm; \ i ; S> dpkpl pfu A; dpl\$ Sêfu
 _\u L\$ s; A; i [%si pmu S> Ipe, Apd s; sd_u Äh_v\$fu
 ApR7 \su Äe R7 A\ öL\$ d; ` |Z@ Z; dpkpl pfu Ipe R7

sp̄ i y si gꝛbꝛ Rꝛ L\$ spl\$shp_ ? L\$ sd_u Apey gꝛbou
Iꝛe Rꝛ ? sdj kꝛfu fusj kdÆ i L\$ Rꝛ

āi_ : i pLꝛpꝛu IX\$ MpC i L\$?

Nꝛꝛꝛp : _p. IX\$ Mꝛhpꝛu sp̄ ÆhIꝛep LꝛuA; RꝛuA; OZp Ad `Z L\$;
Rꝛ L\$ bÅfdp,, dmsp,, IX\$dp,, sp̄ Æh_ S> _\u Iꝛꝛsy,
AꝛV\$; A; Mꝛhpꝛ AꝛV\$; Æh-Iꝛep S> _\u. Apd sp̄ D`fR>
ëgy kꝛQy S> gꝛN; IX\$dp,, Æh Iꝛꝛꝛ _\u LꝛfZ sd_;
Aꝛhu fusj fꝛMꝛhdꝛ, Aꝛh; Rꝛ L\$ sdꝛ,, Æh Aꝛh; S> _I]. Ap
âLꝛf_p IX\$ bÅQꝛ_ bꝛv\$ghꝛ_u âꝛfꝛepꝛ, s;_ꝛ `|Z®rhL\$K
Lꝛfhꝛꝛ, Aꝛhsꝛ _\u. AꝛV\$; rhL\$K sp̄ \eꝛ S> _I], `Z
sdꝛ, kI S> i [V\$ sp̄ flꝛsu Iꝛe Rꝛ Sꝛ rhL\$K dpV\$ Sæꝛu R>
; Apd sp̄ IX\$dp,, Aꝛ:Ås i [V\$ sp̄ Iꝛe Rꝛ _I]sf Apd
LꝛC sdꝛ,, Æh Dð`b_ \C i L\$? OZp gꝛpL\$ Ad L\$; Rꝛ
L\$ sdꝛ,, `fdꝛíeL\$ `ꝛj L\$ sòh âꝛV\$ _ A_ꝛ aꝛfak Rꝛ Sꝛ
d_ꝛe_p i fuf dpV\$ dIòh_p Iꝛe, `fꝛsy v\$udꝛ,, `Z Ap
sòhꝛ kdꝛep, Rꝛ, i pL\$ꝛpÆdꝛ,, - bV\$L\$dp,, kdꝛegꝛ Iꝛe S>
Rꝛ.

Ap`Z_ꝛ sp̄ Mbf S> Rꝛ L\$ âꝛQu_ Lꝛmdꝛ, kꝛ^y-kꝛꝛꝛ dpk
L\$ IX\$ Mꝛꝛꝛp _Iꝛꝛꝛ sp̄ `Z s;Aꝛ gꝛbꝛ kde Æhu i ½ep,,
Sꝛd L\$ NꝛꝛyteNÁhꝛN dpÓ AꝛL\$ hꝛV\$ i pL\$ꝛpÆ A_ꝛ cps_y
cꝛꝛ>_ gꝛꝛ sp̄ `Z Aꝛ u hj®Æhu Nep. s; D`fꝛꝛ IX\$ _u
Qfbudꝛ, Aꝛku V\$L\$ L\$gꝛV\$g Rꝛ Sꝛ fꝛꝛN_y dꝛe LꝛfZ.
aꝛfꝛdpꝛ A_ꝛ AdꝛfL\$dp,, df_ꝛꝛ_y âdꝛZ h^y Rꝛ LꝛfZ
sdꝛ, Apòe®Lꝛfhꝛ_yRꝛ_I] LꝛfZ Aꝛhꝛ b^ꝛ IX\$ Mp_ꝛꝛ sp̄
Iꝛe Rꝛ.

āi_ : d_ꝛe `i y ꝛg_ Lꝛf; • kꝛhf, Yꝛf-YꝛMf, df0u, bsL\$,
hNꝛf; sp̄ s;_ꝛ MpC Lꝛd _ i L\$?

Nꝛꝛꝛꝛp : sp̄ hꝛꝛ ÅZ; Ad L\$ dꝛꝛꝛ-r`sp `ꝛꝛꝛꝛ_p, bꝛmL\$;_ꝛ

DRxf; sp; i y Ap_ i Ar^L\$R R; sd_ i MpC S;hp. b^p,,
Æh^pfu_ i Æhhp_ i Ar^L\$R dmgr R; sp; sd_ i Ai_p\ u
v\$ L\$ d L\$pe. Å; Ap` Zi IpNL\$N_p Ar^L\$fu_ i hpQuAi sp;
S>Zpi i L\$ ðhe_ i dpfhy, Ai ` Z L\$ev\$ rhfj S> R;
(cpfsdp,, Ahy S> R;), Ahu [ð\rsdp,, buÅ L\$C_ i L\$ d
dpfu i L\$e. L\$ _ rhfj S> _ i?

ai_ : ` i y sp; S>_çep,, A\g; L\$ d_ ye si_ i MpC Åe, sp;
Ap` Zi Ai_ _ i] MpCAi sp; ApMy S;Ns ` i y\ u cfpC
S; i ?

Nyfdp : Ap sp; kph rhhl\$u_sp. i y sd; L\$C ` i y_ i dpfsp,,
` Igr,, ` R; R; L\$ s_ i dfhy R; ? spfu CÄR; R; L\$?
s_ i MpCAi L\$? b^p,, äpZuA_ i Æhhp_ u CÄR; sp; Ipe
R; A_ i dfhp\ u X\$sp fi R; Ap` Zi rQÑ; Ap` Z_ i Mpe
Ahy CÄR; Ai R; Ai sp; d_ ye ` i y_ i L\$hu fus; Mpe.
d_ ye sp; gpM; hj Q u Æhi R; ` Z äpZuA; sp; Ai
` Igi\ u S> Isp,, sp; ðepf; i y^fsu sd_p\ u cfpC NC Isu
? äpZuA; sp; kI S> fus; ` qf[ð\rsdp,, k\$g_ gph; R; Å;
Ap_ u kp\; SÄep_ u ARs \ i sp; S> k_ ep ApR; \ C S; i
Ap r_ed_ i gu^ i S> k_ ep_ y ösf b_ u fi R;

ai_ : I; i pL\$ i pfu i p dpv\$ b_ y ?

Nyfdp : i pL\$ i pfu A\g,, dpv\$ L\$Z L\$ Ap` Zp Ay\$ b\g;
` fdöf Ahy CÄR; R; dpk Mphy A_ i ÆHIðep _ L\$hu
Ai khPep` u r_ed R; Ap` Zi ` p; dfhp dpNsp _ \ u L\$
L\$C buÅ Üpfp Ap` Z_ i QpfpC S;CAi Ahy CÄR; sp _ \ u.
Å; Ap` Zi buÅ dpv\$ Aphy CÄR; Ai sp; Ai Ap` Zu rhfj
S> L\$ d L\$fu füp R; Ai A_ i ` psp_ i S> ` uX\$ Ap` uAi R; Ai
buÅ rhfj L\$ d L\$fu Ai sp; ` psp_ i S> ` uX\$ \ pe R; sd;
` psp_ i L\$ u i L\$sp L\$CÄ Ap` sp _ \ u. shu S> fus; L\$C_ u ` Z
Iðep L\$pe _ i], L\$Z si Æh_ p_r_ed rhfj S> R; ÆHIðep\ u

`uXf \pe R; A\G; Ahy_ Lfhy, A_i; A\®Apd L\$
 Ap` Z; ` pisp_u Äs; LsdB,,^_dp,, akphy, A\G; L\$
 Ap` Z; Äh_ i bpl\$ b^p âLpf_p Äh_dp,, ìep` L\$Lfua; RxA;
 Ap` I ,,Äh_ i fuf ky^u kurds _\u, ` Z äpZuAp_p, Äh_
 ky^u ìep` L\$ \C S; i A_i Ap` Z; h^pf; Dvöf, kMu A_
 A_s b_uA; RxA;

äi_ : sd; Ad_ i pL\$ pf rhi ; dpl su Ap` p A_ i si rhöi p, sdp,,
 Lhu fus; epNv\$ Ap` u i L\$?

Nyfdp : Sef, sd_ i Mbf S> R; L\$ rhödp,, S\Gp,, eJp \ep,,
 si b^p_y dM Apr\ES LfZ, A; kDe R; sp; A_i; p;
 kpd_p LfuA; L\$C v\$ dp,, cM, Ap__u ARs A\hp rhrcp_
 v\$ pdp,, kdp_ rhsfZ_u ARs_p gu^i Apr\ES dylGua; p;
 h^u Äe R; Ä; sd; i pL\$ pfu cpS_ rhi ; hpQsp I p sp;
 Mbo kpfu fus; kdÄ S; i p ` i y pg_ i Apr\ES ` qf[ö\rsdp,,
 ApN gNpX; R; A_i; p dp\$ Ap kkpfdp,, cMdf; vep • ÓuÄ
 rhödp,, ` Z.

Ahy_ \u L\$ I; S> Apd L\$ I; R; ` Z AdpfL\$dp,, S; Z;
 ` Z Ap rhj e ` f k; p^_ L\$y R; si Ap; A; ` Z A; S>
 spfZ L\$y R; Ä; ` pSL\$ _u v\$ _ ` f i pL\$ pf L\$ Apl pf rhj eL\$
 ` pSL\$; hpQu i L\$. Ä; sd; "X\$ev\$ apf A_i AdpfL\$ '
 hpQi p; S; Ä; fphuk; g_ey R; si A; \$ ärkÜ L\$ pX\$ rs
 A_i ApCk; d_p rdgdprgL\$ R; sdZ; i pL\$ pfu b_hp b^y
 R; X; v^y sdZ; ` pf,, pfl\$ ` fç` fp A_i ìep` pf rhfj S>
 C i pL\$ pf ` f g_ey sdp,, AdZ; OI ,, ^_ Nydpiey,
 h; pf Nydpie; ` Z A; b^y A; L\$ d; kDe_u fnp dp\$ Ap
 ` pSL\$ Mbo S> kfk R; s; hp,, OZp,, ` pSL\$; A_i dprkL\$;
 R; S; dp,, r_fpde Apl pf A_i rhöi p, s rhi ; gMpey, R;
 si_y ` dpZ sdp_i dmu S; i.

Ap` Z; ` i y pg_dp,, ` i y_p ` pij Z dpV; \$ Ap` Zu

MpÜkpdNü_p cX\$F_j ApR_ L\$ep R_ sd_j Mbf R_ A_l\$
 hMs_p Npe_p dpkpl pf dpV\$ L\$gy äpV_ v\$hpA_ S_m, S>
 _i [Ys, Lpf, V\$ S\$du_r_dpZ A_j gpM_ A_l\$ S\$du_hXau
 _pMuA; RxA; A_l\$ Npe_j sepf L\$hpdp,? kdÄep? Ap S>
 b^u QuÄ_j Ä_j bfpbf hQu _pMhdp,, Aph; sp; cM_u
 kdöep v\$ L\$u i L\$e. dpV\$ S> Äep; L\$C v\$ _j MpÜkpdNü_u
 S\$F\$ (M` s) `X\$ R_ Dep; kchs: gpL_u Ä_ bQphhp
 buÄ v\$ ` f Idgp \pe R_

Apd sp Ap_y ` qfZpd Mfpb S> Aph; ärsi p^ ` Z ApR>
 p; _\u. kdÄep. "S_ hphi p; si S> gZi p'. Ä_j Ap` Z_j
 ` psp_p, cP\$ _ dpV\$ L\$C _ I Dep L\$ i y sp Ap` Z_j ` Z
 buÄ_p cP\$ _ dpV\$ dfhy sp `X\$; S> Ih; ` R_x Ap` Z_p
 hpf; Aph; i, L\$C ` Z è\$ dp, _I]sf Ap` Z_p, bpmL\$ ` f
 rhsi; Ap v\$M_u hps R_ L\$ Ap` Z; ApL\$gp, bYüdp RxA;
 kæe RxA; sp ` Z OZpMfp gpL\$ Ap hps_yL\$FZ ÄZsp
 _\u L\$ Ap` Z_p ` pX\$ i u v\$ L\$gy L\$S\$ gC füp R_ Ap_y
 L\$FZ R_ L\$ TAp` Zu CÄR_p, cM, ÄC_p QV\$L\$, Ap` i ,
 ` \V\$

Ap` Zp i fuf_j MhX\$hhp A_j ` p; Z L\$hp dpV\$ ApL\$gp, b^p,
 äpZuAp_i dpfu _pMhp A_j _ ÄZ; L\$V\$gpe ` psp_p
 gpL\$ _j; cM\ u dpfuA; RxA; i. IdZp, L\$C Ap` Z_j
 ` i Y_ u hps _\u L\$sp kdÄep? Aph; A` fp^ Ap` Zu Qs_p
 (Apdp) ` f cP\$ b_u S; i; si_p\ u Ap` Z_j ne, L\$kf L\$
 buÄ äL\$F_p fpN \ i; S_ p; L\$C CgpS> _I] Ipe. sdp_p
 A_l\$ OpsL\$ R_ A_Xk. sdpfu Ä_s; S> ` R_x Ap` Z_p v\$
 AdpfL\$ i p L\$FZ; ApV\$gy cpNh; R_ kkp_p kp\ u h^pf;
 L\$kf ` uX\$ AI] R_ A_j L\$FZ AdpfL\$ kp\ u h^y dpk
 Mpe R_ buÄ v\$ p_u sgp_pdp, AI] dpk_u h^y M` s R>
 i. sdpfu Ä_s; S> ` R_x Qu_ A_j L\$èey uöV\$ v\$ pdp,

L\$kf_u k_ ep Lfd ApR_ R? k_j p^ _\u S>Zpey, R? A\G; I_ Apd L\$ - sd _\u. d_ j v\$ij _ Ap` sp.

ai_ : i pL\$ pfu_ L\$ep ApYepDdL\$gpc a\$as \pe R?

Nyfydp : d_ j Mfj S> Ap_y\$ \epj L\$ sdj d_ j Aphj ai_ `R> epj, S_ p_ A\®\epj L\$ sdj AYepDd _j dye (rhi j) dp_ p_ R_ A_ j `pR_ epv\$ fpMhp dpNp_ R_ OZp gpl_ Äepfj i pL\$ pf rhi j ÄZhp CÄR_ R_ Depfj SAp_ syfösu, Apl pf, i fuf S_ hp rhj e `f Yep_ L\$PÖs L\$; R_ i pL\$ pfu c\$S>_y ApYepDdL\$ bpSy A; L\$ s; ADe_ öhÄR> A_ j Atl kL\$ R_

"Ähl Dep _ L\$ p_ Äepfj `fdöfj Apd L\$üy Depfj ApZ; Apd _ L\$üy L\$ d_ pe_ j _ dpfpj, sdZj spj L\$üy Ähl Dep _ L\$ p_ i y ApdZ; Apd _\u L\$üy L\$ d_ `i y Ap_ j sdpp rdÖ b_ php b_ p_ ep R_ Ap` Zu dv\$ \$L\$hp ? i y ApdZ; Ap` Zp kfnZ dpv\$ _\u dpl\$ep ? sdZj L\$üy Apd_u kpfk_cpm L\$ p_ r_eÖZ fpMp_ Äepfj Ap` Zj aÄ `f r_eÖZ L\$fuA; R_ A; Depfj i y Apd_ j dpfu _pMuA; R_ A; L\$ MpC SCA; R_ A; ? sdj kdÄep L\$ `fdöfj Aphy L\$fd L\$üy, I i j ? Ap` Zj Apd_y, L\$üy, dp_hy, ÄCA; A_ j A_ y ApQfZ `Z L\$hy ÄCA; `fdöf_ j `R_ hp_u L\$ Sef S> _\u. Ap rbgl_ ö `ö\$ L\$üy S> R_ `Z `fdöf_ j `fdöf_\u Arsqf_s buSy, L\$Z kdÄ i L\$? A\G; sp_ `fdöf_ j kdS_ hp `fdöf b_ hy `X\$

I_ sd_ j `fdöf S_ hp b_ hp Apd_ Ös L\$y R_ sdj S> hp R_ Ahp S> fl_ p_ A_ p_\u rhi j L\$ S> _I]. `fdöf_y tQs_ L\$hy A\G; sd_u `|Ä L\$hu Ahy _\u. A_ p_ A\®R_ sdj `fdöf b_ p_ A_ pL\$ b_ p_ Depfj sdj ÄZu gpj L\$ sdj A_ j `fdöf b_ j A_ L\$ S> R_ ""I_ A_ j dpfp r` sp A_ L\$ S> R_ A; "" Ci y; A_ hy S> L\$üy, I sy,

sdZi L\$üy, I, A_i dppf Ai\$ RxAi. Ap` Zi A_i
sd_p,r` sp A|\$ I sp. L\$Z Ap` Zi` fdöf_p ksp_ RxAi;
Ci y L\$; R; L\$` fdöf S; L\$; R; si_p\ u rhi j Ap` Zi
L\$fu i L\$A; RxAi;

A|S; si L\$Z ÄZ; L\$ Ap` Zi` fdöf\ u rhi j \C
i L\$A; Ap` Zi Ap_u` Ä L\$ L\$fuA;? Äepf; Ap` Z_i
Mbf S>\ u L\$` fdöf L\$Z R;? L\$ R;? A|S; Ahp,
A,^rhöpkdp,, i ygpc \pe. Ap` Z_i A|S; si Mbf Iphu
S> ÄCA; L\$ Ap` Zi L\$u` Ä L\$fu füp RxAi; Spd Ap` Z_i
` fu Mbf Ipe L\$ Ap` Zi Ap eh\$u kp\ i gÄ_ L\$hp_p RxAi;
Ap si qfhps> S> R; L\$ gÄ_` Igp,, A|bouÄ_i dmhy S\$fu
R; si ` R;` fdöf_u` Ä Ap` Zi L\$ A,^rhöpk\ u
L\$fuA; Ap` Zi Ahu CÄR; äL\$ L\$hp_p Ar^L\$ R; L\$` fdöf
Ap` Zu kpd; äNV\$ \pe A_i Ap` Z_i sd_p` qfQe Ap` ;
A_i Ahp Ar^L\$ ` Z R; L\$ Ap` Zi %ep,,` fdöf_p ri öe
b_uA; sd; kdÄep bpCbqdp,, si ö` ö\$ S> L\$üy R; L\$ sd;
i pL\$ pfu b_p syfösu dpV\$ si pL\$ pfu S> fl hy sdpd vep
ddsp dpV\$ i pL\$ pfu b_hy A_i A; rhö_i bQphhp
i pL\$ pfu b_hy ÄCA; OZp k; p^ N\ pdp,, L\$üy R>
; L\$ Ä;` röddp,, A_i AdpfL\$dp,, dpO i pL\$ pf cp\$ L\$pe,
A|S; pdp,, A|\$ qh k L\$pe si vL\$ hj £A|\$ L\$fu A_i kpl\$
cl; ep gL\$ p Äh bQphu i L\$pe. A|S; si sd; i pL\$ pfu
b_p Ap b^p, L\$Z p\ u sd; dppf A_ppeu _ b_p ` Z dppf
bspiep dpN® f _` Z Qpg;` Z i pL\$ pfu b_hy A; k kpf
dpV\$ gpCL\$fu S> R;

äi_ : Ä; vL\$ d_öe i pL\$ pÄ Mpi ; si Ap__u ARs _I] ` X\$?

Nyfdp : _p, Ä; Sdu__p L\$C V\$X\$ ` f A_pS> DNpX\$ pdp,, A_i
sdp,, ` i y pg_ L\$hpdp,, Aph; si Mbf R; b_pdp,, i y
afL\$ R;? OpkQpfp L\$sp, A_pS> 14 V\$ h^pf; DN i ; vL\$

Aj\$fdp, DNpX\$gy A_pS> ApM\$ gpM L\$gfu Ap`j R; ` Z
sdp, OpkQpfp DNpX\$hpdp, Aph; sp s\$epf \egp OpkQpfp\u
dpO bi gpM L\$gfu DÐ`b_ \i j dpk_p e\$ dp, Ap_p A\®
L\$R>gpM L\$gfu_y_jk_p \ey Apd o`o\$ \pe L\$ i pL\$lfu
cp\$> S>ApR_u MQpM spdS>DÑd R;`

âi_ : i yi pL\$lfu dpR;gu MpC i L\$?

Nfydp : WdL\$R;` sdi dpR;gu Mphp CÄRp R;` sdi i pL\$lfu cp\$>
_ CÄRp sp dpR;gu h_õ`rs (i pL\$) _\u

âi_ : OZp gpL\$ dp_j R;` L\$ kfpf d_hmp d_þe b_hy, ` Z
i pL\$lfu \hyS\$fu _\u ? Ap_p A\®i y?

Nfydp : Ä; L\$C Dv\$fv\$ R;` sp si buÄ Äh_y dpk i p dpv\$
Mpi ; sd_u eps_p ÄC_j S>sj Mphp rhi j s_ly d_ S>Dw\$
Sj ; dpk Mph;A; v\$ep_l_ L\$d®R;` A\;g; L\$C Dv\$fv\$
L\$hu fus; L\$fu i L\$?

Nfy gi_ QuA; L\$üy, I sy, L\$, "Äh I ðep, s_ly, dpk
Mph;A; Ap kkp_f kpa_u \$f, tIKL\$ `pi hu, v\$S dp_hu
R;`" Ahp dpZk `ps; Dv\$fv\$ R;` sd L\$d L\$u i L\$

d_ri ek; L\$üy, ""sdi L\$C_j Ähs; ÄC s_ly S>dfs;`
L\$d ÄC i L\$? A_j Ä; s_ly sfaX\$hy kpcmu i L\$; sp;
Ahy MpC S>L\$d i L\$? A\;g; kpQ; S>v\$ephp_ sp Aphp,
cp\$> \u v\$ S>fl;`"

d_þe_u b;Ü `i Ap;\u rhi j R;` A_j Ap` Zu Aphu
b;Ü_p D`epN `i y; dpfhp L\$hp; A_j sd_j bQhp_u
sL\$S>_ Ap` sp Ai OZp_j L\$Zi dfu Äe. Ä; d_þe
Aphy L\$fu _p_p A_j L\$dÄf Äh_j X\$ph; sp s_ly kæe
L\$hy epÄe S>_ \u. Äepfi `i y; dpfhpdp, Aph; R;` ðepfi
sAp; eps_p \u cfgp Ipe R;` ðepfi sd_pdp, ce A_j
rhfp^ Ipe R;` s_ly \u qL\$fi „DÐ`b_ \pe A_j si gpL\$

̀y`\$kp_ ` I pQpX\$ Ä; Opeg ` i y_y dpk Mphpdp,, ghpe.
` i Yppdp,, dp_h L\$sp,, ^Äfu AppR_x I pe R; A\G; sp
Ap` Zpdp,, ^Äfu_ äcprhs L\$; Ap` Zu byÜ_p rhL\$kdpr,,
Akf ` X\$

äi_ : i y "kyh^p A_ kpf i pL\$! pfu' b_hy Sæfu R; ? (kyh^p
A_ kpf A\G; dpk_ p rhfr^ _I] ` Z i pL\$cpE kp\; dpk
Mphy).

Nyf yd p : _p. dp_ p L\$ MpfpL\$; Tfugp ähpl udr,, frMhpdpr, Apie p
A_ i ` R_x L\$Y\$ ghpdpr,, Aph; sp; MpfpL\$ Tfugp \; i L\$ _I]
? dI p` qfr_hpZdp,, kÓdp,, dI pL\$e` ; bÜ_ i ` R_xey L\$,
""Äepf; Ap` Z; rcnp dpNuA; sdpr,, dpk rdrî s i pL\$cpE
dm; sp; A_ i MpC i L\$e ?" Ad; Aphp cfs>_ i L\$! öhÄR>
L\$fuA; ? bÜ; s;_ p; Ahp; Shpb Apæp; L\$ "s;_ i ` Igp,
sp ` pZu\ u kra L\$ p, i pL\$cpEdp\ u dpk_ i L\$Y\$ A_ i ` R_x
s;_ i MpAp"" Ap khpu\ u kdÄe R; Ahu i pL\$cpE Ap` Z;
MpC _ i L\$A; S;dp,, dpk rdrî s Ipe. A\G; Mp^p ` Igp,
` pZu\ u kra L\$hy A_ i dpk sp _ S>Mhpe. Ap_p\ u A\Gy
sp ö` ö\$ R; S; L\$ bpÜ A_ i sd_p ri öep; i pL\$! pf L\$sp
Isp. OZp sp; Ad S>dpV\$ R; L\$ bpÜ kyh^p` fL\$ i pL\$! pfu
Isp A_ i rcnp Ap` _pf Ä; dpk Ap` ; sp; A; MpC gsp. Ap
sp; dpÓ bL\$hpK R; Ä; gpL\$; Ad L\$ sp Ipe sp; sdZ;
^dN\ pi hpÄep S> _\ u A\hp Adpr,, S; gMpey, R;
s;_ p; A\@kdÄep _\ u.

cpfsdp,, _hy V\$ \$ gpL\$; i pL\$! pfu S> R; Äepf; L\$C ` ump,
h ÷ p ` I fu kp^y (rcnt\$) vMpe sp; sd_ i kpfu fus; ÄZ;
R; L\$ sd_ i pL\$! pf S>rcnpdp,, i y A` pe. Ahy _\ u L\$
sd_u ` pk; rcnp dpV\$ dpk _\ u Ipsy

äi_ : OZp kde ` Igp,, dL\$C Nfy; A; L\$ sp kpcp ep Isp
L\$ ""bpÜ; kyhf_p ` N_y, dpk Mp^y, sd_ i X\$epfep

\ep A_ j dðey` pcep.'' i y hps kpQu R? ?

âi_ : rbgLçg _I]. bÛ_y dðey AŁ\$ âLçf_p Lç\$ Mphp\ u \ey
Å; Ap` Zi bÛZ cÿj p_ p i âv\$ S> hp` fuA; sp S>Zpi ; Lç
Aphp Lç\$; "kçhf_p `N' Lç hpe R? MfMf\$ sp kçhf_p `N
_\u. sçhu S> fus; Qu_u i âvçdp, AŁ\$ am_ "gpNp_ ' Sç_p
A\®\pe R? "XpN_ ' • ArÁ_dM _pN_u ApM. Açu sp
OZu QuÅ; R? Sç_pd\ u h_õ` rs _\u gpNsu. hpöshdp, A;
i pLçI pf S> Ipe R? Spd "XpN_ ' , "kçhf_p `N' Lç "kçhf_p
Ap_ç\$. sp; i y, A;_i kçhf kp\i kb,^ R?. âpQu_
cpfsdp, Aphp Lç\$ kIgpC\ u dmSP _Içp A_ j` pRç Ars
ôhpqvç\$ d_ pep Isp. A\ç; gpç; bÛ_j `Iç_p e\$ dp,
Ap` sp Isp. Ap Lç\$ Sdu ` f DNsp _\u, dpç_u _U; dSbç
dçmdp, EN; R? gpç; s;_i i p^hp kçhf_u dvç\$ gçp
LçfZ kçhf_ j Ap Lç\$ Mç cçhsp, Apd kçhf Lç\$; i p^sp
A; `Rç `N\ u Mçç; s;_i bI pf Lçç\$ MçC Sçsp, A\ç; s;_i
"kçhf_p; Ap_ç\$ Lç "kçhf_p `N' Ad Lç hpey, Å;
A_hpv\$ Yep_` hç\$ _ Lçpe sp gpç; s;_i gçnrZL\$ A\®
ÅZu _ i Lç A_ j vççL\$ `çç; s;_i kdÄep hNf S> bÛ_j
dpkpl pfu b_pçu vç kpQ; S> Ap sp vçMS> Lç hps R?

âi_ : OZp dpkpl pf âpdu Ad Lç; R? Lç LçkpC\ u dpk MçvçA;
A\ç; dpf_pf sp LçkpC, A\ç; s;_i Mçhy DrQs Sç i y
sd; Aphy WçL\$ kdÄ; ?

Nyfdp : Ap sp çççf çg R? LçkpC Ap\çp b^p Ähç;_i dpç;
R? LçfZ Lç gpç; s;_i Mçhp Qçl; R? gçççhsp kççdp,
bÛ; Lççy R? Lç "" Å; Lçç dpk Mçphçmy S> _ Ipe sp
ÄhIðep \pe S>LçI ?" dpk Mçhy ÄhIðep Lççu A; AŁ\$
âLçf_y` p` S>R? Ak;e âpZuAp_u Iðep_yLçfZ âLçs_u
rh_pi gugg, dp_h; r_rdç vç Mçç; kçpç Lçhç; `Xç R?
eÛ ` Z Ar^Lç dpçTççç_yLçfZ R?

äi_ : OZp_y, dp_hy, Rç Lç TpX\$-h_ö`rs e|pfep A_ï
 elfppLç_pT Sçhu Tfugu hösYAp; DÐ`p_ _\u Lçfu
 i Lçp A\çg; am A_ï i pLçpÆ DNpXçhphmp `pLç`f
 LçVç_pi Lç_pi D`epN Lçç; Rç, i y, Ap öhpöÖe dpVç
 epÆe Rç Lç_I] ?

N yf yd p: Ä; M;X|çs LçVç_pi Lç A_ï buÄ,, suh° A_ï
 Tfugp,, fkpeZp;_pi Xç.Xç.Vç. `pLç`f Rç\çh; sp;
 A;_p\u Lçkf, h^ðh, SçVç_p fppN \C i Lç Xç.Xç.Vç.
 Sçhu Tfugu vçhp Qfbu h^pfu vç Rç A_ï Mpk Lçfu_ï
 `i y_u Qfbudp,, A; Sçdp \su Ipe Rç. Äepfi dpk
 Mpi pi ðepfi sd; KOy, kLçpÖs LçVç_pi Lç A_ï buÆ
 Äs_p,, Tf S> Mph Rç. Sç`i yAp;_u Qfbudp,, Sçdp
 \C sdp_u hçÜ kp\; si_y, ädpZ h^sy, Äe Rç.
 Aphy, çNy, \eçy, Ipr_LçfLç sðh am, i pLçpÆ Lç
 A_pS>_u kfMpdZuA; 13 Nï ,, h^pf; Rç. am `f R>
 yçegp,, LçVç_pi Lç Ap`Z; kpa Lçfu i LçA; RçA; , ^pC
 i LçA; RçA; Äepfi `i y_u Qfbudp,, Sçdp \eçp
 LçVç_pi Lç Ap`Z; çep,\u LçVç i Lçi y kQe_u äqçep
 i èç \pe Rç LçfZ Lç LçVç_pi Lç kQeu Ipe Rç A_ï
 sçhy, Mphp\u Oï ,, _yçkp_ \sy, Ipe Rç.

Apepçhp ey_hrkççudp,, äepN \eçp,, A;Lç dp_h
 i fuf_p SçZpeçp LçVç_pi Lç dpk Mphp\u Aphgp Isp,,
 A;\u A;ç `Z SçZpey, Lç i pLçl pfu gplç_p i fufdp,,
 LçVç_pi Lç sðh_y ösf dpkpl pfu Lçsp,, AXç^y Ipe R>
 ; MfMf sp; `i y pg_ vççep_ LçVç_pi Lç D`fçs buÄ,,
 OZp,, Æhpi dpkdp,, DÐ`p_ \C Sçsp,, Ipe Rç.
 `i yAp;_y, Ar^Lçç; çpS> A;çp fkpeZ Ipe Rç S>
 ; sçd_u hçÜ M|b TXç \u Lçç; dvçççç b_ï. A\çp
 sp; dpk_pi fN bvççhp Lç öhpvç Lç öhèçç bvççhp s\ç

dpk_p h^pfj kde kN1 epAe b_phhdp,, dv\$ \$ Lf sp I pe
Rz Szd L\$ _pCVW\$ \u s epf \ egp dpkS de ` v\$ \ ® Tf
S hp I pe Rz

18 SzgpC 1971dp,, bej epL\$ V\$ C\$ kdp,, A hy, R> pey,
L\$ "" dpkpl pfuAp_i y ApfpAe dpk_p gu^i; ÅMd _psfj
Rz bL\$V\$ fep kpgd_, L\$W\$ \$ pi L\$dp,, fd_bv\$ âukfhV\$ h,
I pdpk, ApV\$ bpepV\$ L\$ \$ \p buÅ fpkpeZuL\$ s0h p sdp,,
kdpep, Rz '' s; D` fps ` i y p_i fku Ap` hdp,, Aph; R>
i Sz_y s0h dpk flu Åe Rz A; xro\$A; dpk_u âpV\$ _
dpOp am, dNamu, L\$W\$ m, dL\$C, v\$ ^ Lf sp,, ApR u Rz
dpkdp,, fl hy, 56% âpV\$ _ Ai j, Sz ` pZu \u kpa \ sy
_ \u. k; j pi^ _ \u kdÅey, L\$ d_ ye r_r d\$ k epNu
s0h p Sz L\$ k f Sz hp buÅ fpN A_i rhL\$ g pN cZ ` Z
 \C i L\$ Ap \u S> Nc f su drl gpApA; sp; i j i pL\$ i pfu
cp\$ > S> Lf hy Sz \u cZ _u ANfQ_p A_i ApY ep [D dL\$
ôhpôe ky_ròs S> fl; Å; sd; ` fsp âdpZdp, v\$ ^ ` uh p;
sp; L\$ g íed, L\$W\$ p; mdp,, \u âpV\$ _ A_i am A_i
i pL\$ c pEdp, \u rhV\$ du_ A_i M_ u S> s0h p dmu i L\$



i pL\$| pf : rhō _p ` pZu_u kdōep_pi
kQp_iV\$ CgpS>

` pZu A_i kpΛ_u dI 0h_y, A_N R_χ Ap ` 0hu_p Æhpi
dpV_β R>sp,, Ap N^1 ` f s_i_pi v_βf ` ep_iN \pe R_χ A_jhy,
ōL\$V_β pd_p CpV_β _ji _g hpV_β C_ōV_βV_βV_β (SIWI) S>Zp_iey
R_χ. s_jdZ_i Ap ` pZu s_0h_i crh_oe_u ` y_βu dpV_β k_L_βs
Apàep_i R_χ.

_uQ_i S>Zphgp kuhu (SIWI)_p hprj e\$ A_l hpg - rhō
` pZu kàspl_u DS:hZudp,, v_β p_βey, (Conference held
from August 16-20, 2004 - SIWI annual world water
week). Ap QQpR_Ó 16•20 ApN_ōV\$ - 2004dp,, g_hpC.

⊛ R_χgp OZp v_βeL\$A_p_i\ u A_pS>_y D_θ ` pv_β_ OÍ ,, h_βey,
s_jdS> rhō hksudp,, ` Z h^pf_pi \ep_i. IdZp,, Ap ` í ,,
S_Ns h^pf_i ` pL\$ dpV_β ` pZu_u AR>S ^fpi R_χ

⊛ ` pL\$>e dpk_p D_θ ` pv_β_ dpV_β 10,000 • 15000 qL\$gp_i
` pZu_u S_ēf R_χ v_βf A_iL\$ qL\$gp_i dpk dpV_β • Ap NZO_u
0.01% ApR_x R_χ. Ā_i ep_r_ÓL\$ ^pf_Z_i D_θ ` pv_β_ g_hpe.
s_i_j TX\$ \u afu âpàs L\$fh_y f_ū_y,

⊛ A_pS> dpV_β 400 - 3000 qL\$gp_i ` pZu_u S_ēf R_χ Ā_i
A_iL\$ qL\$gp_i A_pS> DN_i s_pi. (S_χ 5% dp_k dpV_β
gpNi j).

⊛ 90% ` pZu s_pi MpfpL\$ D_θ ` p_ L\$fh_p h ` fpe R_χ

⊛ Ap_ōV_β gep S_χhp v_βi pi, dp_k D_θ ` pv_β_dp,, 5000

guVf S>hy, (1100 Nig_) hp` fi R>. Åi Ai_u
kfMpdZu A_pS>DØ`pv\$ kp\;L\$fuAi sp; 1000-2000
guVf (200-400 Ng_i) gpL\$; hp` fi • i pL\$! pf
dpV\$

(Ap fu` pV\$ NpX\$e__p 8/23/2004 AL\$ d\$>).

kp\;ApNm Ahu _p^ R> S> kuhu (SIWI) fu` pV\$ u
_ \u ` Z A;diTpi_ _vu_p S>Ngp;dp, I hi k;pepbu_
DNpX\$hpdp, Apiep, R>. Ap k;pepbu_ ` Z X\$2\$ _i
MhX\$hhpdp, Aph; R> ` Z, Åi dp_h MppfL\$dp, si_pi
D`ep;N sp; si h^pf; D`ep;Nu _uhX\$

Ap` Zpdp_p OZp_i epv\$ I i; L\$ NyfA; ` pi;sp_p
cpj Zdp, L\$üy, L\$ hpsphfZ_u Akf dpk DØ`pv\$ dp,
L\$hu \pe R> sd_u `föSL\$ "spDL\$rgL\$ op_âpräs_u
Qphu'dp, S>Zphpey, R> S> ""` i yDR>f dpk dpV\$
L\$sp, _y\$kp_ Ecy, \pe R> si_p\ u h__pi _pi ,
rhöiep`L\$ Nfdu', `pZu_y, v\$; Z, `pZu_u AR>,
âpL\$>L\$ i [¼sA;pi_pi v\$y`ep;N A_i c|Mdfpi. S>
du__pi D`ep;N, `pZu, S>÷ p;S_pi D`ep;N dp_h
dpk_p DØ`pv\$ dp, L\$fu füpi R>

Apd \sp, `pZu_pi `fhW\$; rhödp, AppR>pi \spi Åe
R>. dp_hsp_i S>\$ R> AiL\$ _hp ArcNd_u • si_pi
dpO i pL\$! pf S>S>hpb R>

Ap fu` pV\$ dpV\$ _uQi_u h;okpCV\$ Å;C i L\$; :

<http://www.worldwater council.org/>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/3559542.stm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/ssci/tech/2943946.stm>

d|L\$ Aî y

Äepfi Nfy_{pi} õ_{il} dpfp Apðdp_i dpepi,
 dpfp ep_h_{pi} `y: Sðd \epi.
 sdj A_i y, L\$Z _ `R>sp :
 L\$Z - âd Ai L\$C sL\$ _ \u.



I_z Ry_z d_ye âhL\$sp
 Ap k_z |Z[®] kS[>]_{pi}
 s_d_p v_{\$}M A_i `uX\$,
 d_Øe_y A_s Q₃\$
 Sðd, Sðdpsf, `y: Sðd Q₃\$_u
 õ` ô\$ Op_{ij} Zp L\$fy, Ry_z
 Apil, L\$yZpde Nfy,
 i u0° A_s L\$_{pi} Aphu v_h^_p_{pi}.



sdpfp_i Api uhp[®]\$ kh_i[®]
 Dbd_ys ê\$ dp_z âpàs R_z.
 kpf_p A_i Mf_{pb}, ky_{\$} A_i L_v\$_{\$} p_z,
 `pÓ A_i A`pÓ
 kh_i[®] kdp_z ê\$ dp_z
 Apil, Nfy sdpfu L_v\$_{gu} âi k_p L\$fy,
 sdpfp_i âd dpfp d_{dp} hõep_i R_z.
 s_i_i s_{pi} d_{dp} f_pMu
 I_z ky_M_u r_y\$ gJ Ry_z



d|L\$ Aî y (L\$hs_p k_N1)
 `fd Nfydp dpōVf tQN I pC.

Adpfp, âL\$fi _pi

Apôdp_p DÝ^pf A_ï fñSv\$ Æy\$Nudp, kpfu Akf D` Âhnp `fd Nfydp tQN IpC_y, ri nZ `ÿsL\$fi, huqX\$epi V\$ pi, AppX\$epi V\$ pi, kNus_u LpK/v\$, X\$huX\$, Ad`u\û (MP3)\$ A_ï kuX\$ (CDS)\$dp, D`gâ^ R\$

s; kp\; `fd Nfydp tQN IpC_pi Aæpk `ÿsL\$fi, V\$ pi rh_pðë CbVf_ÿ\$u D`gâ^ \C i L\$R\$ vMgp sfu\$OZu hþkpcV\$ A_ï v\$ffp\$> âL\$ri s \sp kdpQpf (SyAq "Quan Yin web sties". CbVf_ÿ\$_p dpýed\y Nfydp_u L\$hsP A_ï Apýep[ðdL\$ k[ÿsAq sd S> cpj Zpi huqX\$epi A_ï AppX\$ep apCgdp,, dmu fl; R\$ buS\$, CbVf_ÿ\$_f 50 cpj pdp,, D`gâ^ R\$ Nfydp_u _dl_pé\$ `ÿsL\$ S\$ sd_ï _uQ; v\$ pñg hþkpcV\$ `f dmi ;

- www.Godsdirect contact.org/sample/(U.S.A.)
- www.direkter-kontakt-mit-gott.org/booklet/index.htm. (Austria)
- www.Godsdirectcontact.org.tw/eng/publication/smapple/Sample.htm (Formasa).

`ÿsL\$fi

Nfy_p,, `ÿsL\$fi_y, hpQ_ v\$ _L\$ L\$pe%ð kp\; L\$sp, Ai Æh__i DNpfi R\$. s;id_p i áv\$fi Ai kS `l\$S_u ô`ô\$ epv\$ L\$phi R\$. s;id_p Apýep[ðdL\$ cpj Zp - spðL\$rgL\$op__u Qphu

- L\$SZpde L\$hsPAq S\$

I dji p, A;id_u epv\$ L\$phi R\$. _uQ; Ap`igp,, `ÿsL\$fi_u epv\$u A_ï s;id_p hj® A_ï A;L\$ âdpZi L\$þkdp,, v\$ pñpep R\$. s;_u h^pfi rhNs sd_ï buÄ,, `ÿsL\$fi

rhcpNdp,,\u dmi ;

The key of Immediate Enlightenment : A collection of the Supreme Master Ching Hai's lectures. Available in Aulacese (1-14); Chinese (1-8); English (1-5); French (1); Finnish (1); German (1-2); Hungarian (1); Indonesian (1-5); Japanese (1-3); Korean (1-11); Mongolian (4 & 6); Portuguese (1-2); Polish (1-2) Spanish (1-3); Swedish (1); Thai (1-6) and Tibetan (1).

The key of Immediate Enlightenment : Questions & Answers :

âi`_pîf kN1 `fd Nfjdp,, Úpfp. _uQi Ap`gu cpj pA pî_ pî âpàs Rç.
English (1 - 2)... The key of immediate Enlightenment - Special Edition / 7 day treat : `fd Nfjdp Úpfp 1992dp 7 qvñk_ pî kD - San DiMan, Formasa. English A_ j Aulacese dp,, D` gâ^.

The key of immediate Enlightenment : Special Edition / 1993 world lecture Tour - 6 Volumes dp,, `fd Nfjdp tQN I pC Úpfp A`pegp,, cpj Z pî_ pî kN1 English A_ j Chinesedp,, D` gâ^.

Letters Between Master and Spiritual Prationers : English (1), Chinese (1-3), Aulacese (1-2), Spanish (1)

Master tells stories : D` gâ^ Rç English, Chinese, Spanish, Aulacese, Korean, Japanese& Thai.

Silent Tears : LñiekN1 - Nfjdp Úpfp gMpegu LñhspA pî • b; cpj p dp,, D` gâ^ • German / Frensh, English / Chinese, Spanish, Portuguese, Korean & Filipion.

The Dream of Butterfly : Nfjdp_ pî LñhspkN1 - Aulacese and English dp,, D` gâ^.

The Old Time : LñhspkN1 Nfjdp_ u LñhspA pî English dp,, D` gâ^.
Th Golden Memories : Nfy Úpfp gMpegu i ê\$Aps_ u LñhspA pî -

Aulacese dp, D` gá^.

The last Memories : Nfy Üpfp gMpegu i e\$Aps_u L\$hspAñ Aulacese & English dp, D` gá^.

God's Direct contact : The way to Reach Peace : 1999 dp, A` pegp, Nfy dp_p cpj Zpí - efpí` Vff • cpj Zpí dp, eJ_y dlm sdS> rhöiepàs ksp` , Sz_p Üpfp dp_hÅs `fdöf kp\i kb,^ bp,^u i prs_pí A_ ch L\$u i L\$ sd_p Üpfp bsphgp fôs; crhöedp, v\$_epdp, afapf k, ch b_; Nfy Ai; ie%L\$hp v\$íL\$ i áv\$ AíL\$ i [%si pmu (hS> v\$ff) _p^ b_u fl; R; Sz;Z; dp_hüv\$e_ | QdQphu v; R; English A_ Chinesedp, D` gá^.

I have come to take you Home : Nfy_u k[%sAñ A_ ApYep|ØdL\$ AhsfZñ English, Indonesian, Korean, Spanish, Polish, Hungarian, Italian, Bulgarian, Greek, Czech, French, German, Turkish A_ Russiandp, D` gá^.

Aphorisms : Nfy dp_u k[%sAñ qÜcpj pdp, D` gá^ R; English / Chinese, Spanish / Portuese, French / German A_ Korean.

The Supreme Kitchen : Ap\$ffpÖ\$ie i pL\$| pfu cp\$> / Of; b_phgp cp\$> b_phhp_u `Ürs Sz v\$ _epdp, kh©cpNpdp, b_phhpdp, Aph; R; D` gá^ R; English / Chinese.

One World ... of Peace through Music :
kNusL\$fpí_p, C_V\$ie| sd_u fQ_pAñ kp\i • gpk ApTguk bi_auV\$ L\$kV\$
• L\$guapf_@p
• English / Aulacese / Chinesedp, D` gá^.



Ap;iqX\$ep; rhX\$uep; Vj\$ k

Nfjdp_u rhX\$ep V\$ ApDdp_p kpOp ôhês _u ÂZ Lfph; R; A; op_
 ½epf; I pœ_p ê\$ dp,, v\$ pApey R; sd_p i âv\$ A_j ANbrNdp
 Ap` Zp ùv\$ _j I pō\ u âarëgs Lfu v\$ R; A; kp\; ApX\$ep V\$ _p,
 cpj Zp A_j hpsp@p` Ap_v\$ p A_ch Lfphu v\$ R;
 ârs V\$ p_u kfQ _uQ; Ap` gu R; Ap V\$ p D` gâ^ R; SyAḡ
 'Obtaining Publications' rhc pNdp, kf_pdp, kp\;

A Prayer for **World Peace** : Lecture in Ljubliana, slovenia.

Be Your Own Master : Group Meditation in At, USA.

The invisible **Passageway** : Lecture in Durban, South Africa.

The Importance of **Human Dignity** : Group Meditation in NJ, USA.

Connecting **Yourself with God** : Lecture in Lisbon, Portugal.

How to Love your Enemy : Group Meditation in Santimen, Formosa.

Return to the Innocence of Childhood : Lecture in Stockholm, Sweden.

The Way to Find the Treasure Within : Group Meditation in Chiang Mai, Thailand.

Together **We Can Choose a Bright Destiny** : Lecture in Warsaw, Poland.

The **Choices of Each Soul** : Group Meditation in LA, USA.

Walk the Way of Love : Group Meditation in London, England.

Let others Believe God the Way They Want : Group Meditation in LA, USA.

k,Nus_u LjKjV\$K A_j kuX\$uk :

`fd Nfy_y, k,Nus kd`Z bpU dOpAOpf, L\$hsPAj A_j djm
 kprNsul\$ fQ_pAji `pf,, pql\$ hprS:Ódp,, Qu_y Tu\ f A_j dpx\$gue_dp,,
 hNpX\$hpdp,, Aphu Rç
 OZu kprNsul\$ fQ_pAji LjKj\$ A_j kuX\$dp,, D`gá^ Rç SyAji 'Obtaining
 Publications' rhcpN.

Buddhist Chanting : ApYepDdL\$_pdódfZ - `fdNfydp-cpN-1 \u 3.
 Holy Chanting : Hallelujah

Traces of Previous life : Nfydp Üpfp Nhpegu L\$hsPAj Vols - 2-3.
 A Path to Love Legends : NfyÜpfp Nhpegu L\$hsPAj Vols - 2-3.
 Collection of Music Composed by Master : Vols - 9.
 hprS:Ópi Sçhp,, L\$ Xjgkudf, Ip`®, `uAji_pj, Qpe_uT Tu\ f, X\$TuV\$_
 `uAji_pj... dp,, Sçhf| L\$pegu fQ_pAji.

DVDs

Code	Title	Place
240	Leading The	Hsihu, Formose
260	The Mystery Of the World Beyond	UN, U.S.A.
389	Songs & Compositions of The Supreme Ching Hai-MTV	
467	The Suffering of This World Comes From Our Ignorance	Singapore
493	Appreciate The Value of Initiation	Hamburg, Germany
582	Appreciate The Value of Initiation	Hamburg Germany
608	The Methods of Spiritual Improvement	Washington D.C., U.S.A.
638	Bring Out the Best in Yourself	Florida Center, U.S.A.
665	Pacifying The Mind	Istanbul, Turke
665a	Pacifying The Mind	Istanbul, Turke
667	Be a Torchbearer for God	Johannesburg, South Africa
670	Our Perfect Nature	Florida, U.S.A.
671	To be Enlightened	TelAviv, Israel
673	Transcend Emotions	Cape Town, South Africa
674	Walking In Love And Laughter	Cape Town, South Africa
676	Parliament of the World's Religions	Cape Town, South Africa

677	The Smile of an Aggel	Bangkok, Thailand
680	Beyond the Emptiness of Existence	Bangkok, Thailand
688	Love's The True Essence Of Life	Malaysia
689	Enlightenment and Ignorance	Nepal
692	Listening Inwardly To Our Self-Nature	Taoyuan, Formosa
693	Wisdom & Concentration	Tokyo, Japan
694	Life Continues Forever	Seoul, Korea
695	A Spiritual & Intellectual Interchange A Conference at the Academia Sinica	Formosa
696	Freedom Beyond The Body & Mind	Young Tong, Korea
701	To Impart The Great Teaching	Yong Dong, Korea
705	Waking Up from the Dream	Seoul Cener, Korea
709	An Evening with the Stars	Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.
711	The Hotel Called Life	Fresno, California, U.S.A.
718	Love is Always Good	Florida Center, U.S.A.

âL\$î _ âpàsüō\p_ : Obtaining Publications

v\$î\$ âL\$î _ dîm qL\$îs; hQhpdp, Aph; R; Â; sd; Mfuvhp
 CÂRsp I p, sp Adpfp, ô\p_ue kvfdp, k,`L\$Ar^L\$fu_i dmp, Ap
 kvf_y kf_pdy sd_i _uQ_i_u hþkpcV\$ ` f dmi ;

www.Godsdirectcontact.com/publications.

Ap kp\i OZp Ap_gpC_ kdpQpf A_i `rÓL\$A p_i, _ÆL\$_p
 crhóedp, fS\Aps \egp, `psL\$î A_i V\$î p_i_u rhNs sd_i
 k\Qdp,\u dmu fl i ; Adpfp, âv\$ @_pdp, ÂhpgpeL\$ Nfjdp Üpfp
 gMpegp, `psL\$î, V\$ p_i, rQÓp_i, Âhgfu (Apcj Z) dL\$hpdp,
 Apîep, R;

Sêf SZpe sp sd; ku^p Adpfp d;e L\$epgedp, S; apfdpkpdp,
 Aphgy Dep, ApX\$ _p^phu i L\$î R;

(P.O.Box 9, Hsihu, Miaoli, Formasa, ROC)

Adj Adpfp, âL\$î _p_u k\Q sdpfu Af/E ` f dîL\$phuA; R;A;î

k || [¼ s A p i

sdj sdpfp, Ane L\$ji _j i p^p ðepfi sdj AMpX\$ ÷ pO\ u
 L\$CL\$ ` pdi p, Ap sp A_l v\$ Api uhp\$ R? ! si Arcie[¼s L\$fhp dpfu
 `pkj L\$C i av\$ _\u. Iz sp dpO ai kp L\$fu flu R, A_j Api p fpMy
 R, L\$ sdj Ap ai kp ` f rhöpk fpMi p, kp\; kp\; dpfu DÄ®sdpfp
 üve_j âcprhs Lfi ; sd_j Ahu Ap_yde [ö\rsdp, gC S; j ðepfi
 sdj dpfp rhöpk Lfi p vñp kôL\$` R, S> sd_j dpfp i av\$dp, A\®
 kdÄi ; Aphp; dl_p Api uhp\$ S; ` fdöfi d_j Apæp R; si
 sd_j ` l pOpX\$ i L\$ R, A_l L\$C i fs hNf sd_j Ap` hp_p d_j
 Ar^L\$fp sp R; S>

- ` fd Nfjdp tQN I pC

Ap` Z; Ap` Zu Apk` pk_p, gpL\$ _j ÄC sd_p, rhi ; rhOpfu
 L\$ kp\; cp\$> L\$fu L\$ ` ysl\$dp, klcpNu L\$fu sd_p, \pX\$, L\$dpf gC
 gCA; RxA; s hu S> fus; Ap` Z; sd_j Api uhp\$ vC sd_p,
 L\$dpf_j ApR_p, ` Z L\$fuA; RxA; âL\$fi _j agphhp A_j A,^L\$fp _j
 vñ L\$fhp_p; Aæepk L\$fuA; RxA; s; Ap cpÄehp_ R; S; ` psp_p
 L\$dp_p L\$CL\$ Aj Ap` ; R; Ad_j sd_u dv\$ L\$fhp_p Ap_y\$ R;

- ` fd Nfjdp tQN I pC

Ap` Z; dp_hue cpj pdp, vñL\$ hMs ïe\®hsp L\$sp, fluA; R>
 uA; ds gb hNf_u l d; p, hsp L\$sp, ¼epfl\$ kfMpdZu_j dl Öh
 Ap` uA; RxA; ` fsy` fd, Ä; kpQ; S> ` fd R; sp; A; rhi ; sp
 hps L\$fu i L\$sp, _\u. sdj A; p rhi ; _\u rhOpfu i L\$sp, L\$L\$` _p` Z
 L\$fu i L\$sp, L\$ yS> _\u ðep, kdÄep ?

- ` fd Nfjdp tQN I pC

i pL\$li pfuAji dpV\$ i yC kdpQpf dI 0h_y, i pL\$li pfu apV\$u_

i pL\$li pf A; AYepd L\$nhZudp, apev\$LF\$ s\$ R; S> ` Z kp\; kp\; si
ApfAe dpV\$ Sefu R; Rsp, ` Z Ap` Zi ksrgs Apl pf epgdp, fMhA A_ j
Yep_ fMhYLS Ap` Z_ j i pL\$li pfu apV\$u_ ARs _ fl;

b; As_p, apV\$ D` gá^ Ipe R; : apZiSbe apV\$ A_ j h_0` rsSbe
apV\$. krepbu_ hV\$Zp, QZp A; h_0` rsSbe apV\$ R; i pL\$li pfu apV\$u_ AV\$;
dp0 smgp, i pL\$cpE _I]. apV\$ kp\; k; |Z® j Z ` Z dpZk_ j Sefu R;

X\$ dugf ApEh_ i pL\$li pfu l sp. splZi rQd\$kp A_ j Nfuop_u khp fu` aguL\$
Qu_pdp, 40 hj @ky^u Lfu. sAg dp_sp L\$ Ap` Zi A_ ps> L\$Mm, am, i pL\$cpE
s\$ ghp, S> S>_u dpZk_ j ` psp_p ApfAe_ j Amhu fMhA Sefu R; X\$ dugf_p
ds; L\$Mm_y 0phZ A; i pL\$cpE, hNf_y dpk S> R;

krepbu_ k; |Z® Apl pf R; A; dpZk dp0 krepbu_ S> gi s\$ si
gpby AEhu i L\$

i pL\$li pfu c\$S> A; dpkpl pf S\$yS>R; dp0 i pL\$li pfu apV\$u_dp, i pL\$li pf
` v\$`pE S> Ipe R; S`d L\$ Apl pf b_phsp, dpkpl pf ` v\$`pE_u S\$epA; kgfu
(Celery) L\$ L\$Mm dp, 0phZ k| sful\$hp` fu i L\$e.

A; sd; Ahp L\$C v\$ dp, fl sp I p Aep, i pL\$li pf kIS> apas _ Ipe s\$
sd; 0`p_L\$` fd Nfydp_p CpV\$`_j _g Akpri ej _p k; L\$kp^u apas Lfu
i L\$ p s`p Adpfu I pL\$cpE k; L\$kp^u i L\$

i pL\$li pf b_phhp sd; Adpfu, `psL\$`_j hpQu i L\$ R\$ • The Supreme
Kitchen • S; Adpfu kpV\$; al\$ri s L\$yR; A\hp buE L\$C i pL\$li pfu `Urs_p
`psL\$`_j hpQu i L\$ R\$

i pL\$li pf f\$V\$fpV\$ S; rh0dp, Aphgu R; si_u h\$kpCV\$ _uQ; d\$`b R; :
<http://www.Godsdirectcontact.com/vegetarian/veg.html>

uQi LpVgUŁ\$ i pLŃl pfu l pVŃg A j i pLŃl pfu A p l p f
 LjŃŃŃp_i_p, kf_pdp, sd pfp k,vŃc®
 dpVŃ: vŃr_epcf_p i pLŃl p f_p, ð\m p i
 (A d p f p k v Ń e p i Ū p f p k Q p r g s)
Vegetarian Houses around the World
 (Run By Fellow Initiates)

Africa South Africa (A p p l Ń)

Johannesburg (Ä i p r k b N Ń)
 Name : Nkele Healthy Eatery

Address : 79, Pritchard Street,
 Johannesburg, South Africa (inside
 the Central Methodist Church)
 Tel. : 27-83-964-8527

Address : 1301 Franklin St. Oakland, CA
 94612 U.S.A.

Tel. : 1-510-893-0383

America U.S.A. (A d j f l Ń)

New York (p e p l Ń Ń)

Name : Viga Vegetarian Food
 (A Vegetarian deli grocery store)
 Address : 57-05 136 Street Flushing,
 New York 11355,
 Tel/Fax : 1-718-886-3707

San Francisco (k p _ ä p Ń k k l Ń)

Name : Golden Era Vegetarian Restaurant
 Address : 572 O'Farrell Street,
 San Francisco, CA 94102
 Tel. : 1-415-673-3136

Arizona (A p f T p _ p)

Name : Vegetarian House
 Address : 3239 E, Indian School Rd,
 Phoenix AZ 85018
 Tel. : 1-602-264-3480

San Jose kp (k p _ Ä j i)

Name : The Supreme Master Ching Hai
 International Association Vegetarian House
 Address : 520 East Santa Clara Street,
 San Jose CA 95112
 Tel. : 1-408-292-3798
<http://Godsdirectcontact.com/Vegetarian/>

Orego (A p f i N _)

Name : Sarang Korean Vegetarian Restaurant
 Address : 706 SW Hurbert St.,
 Newport, Or 97365,
 Tel.: 1-541-265-5803

Manssachustts Boston

(d j k p i Ń Ń k b p Ń v Ń Ń)

Name : Quan Yion Vegetarian Restaurant
 Address : 56 Hamilton Street, Worcester
 MA 01604 U.S.A.
 Tel. : 1-508-831-1322

California-Los Angeles (L Ń g a m _ e p)

Name : Aulac Vegetarian Restaurant
 Address : 16563 Brookhurst Street,
 Fountain Valley, CA 92708 U.S.A.
 (in Orange County)
 Tel. : 1-714-418-0658

Texas -Austin (Ń Ń k p k - A p Ń v Ń _)

Name : Veggie Heaven
 Address : 1914A Guadalupe Street,
 Austin, Texas 78705,
 Tel : 1-512-457-1013
<http://www.Veggieheaven.org>

Oakland (A p l g p Ń Ń)

Name Golden Lotus Vegetarian Restaurant

Houston (l p Ń v Ń Ń)

Name : Quan Vegetarian Restaurant

dpōVf tQN I pC

Address : 10804-E Bellaire Blvd, Houston
TX 77072 U.S.A.

Tel. : 1-281-498-7890

Dallas (Xpōpk)

Name : Suma Veggie Cafe

Address : 800E Arapaho Rd., Richardson,
TX 75081

Tel : 1-972-889-8598

Georgia (ÄepfS-ep)

Name : Cafe Sunflower

Address : 5975 Roswell Rd. Suite 353,
Atlanta GA 30328

Tel : 1-404-256-1675

Ohio (A p r l e p)

Name : Food For Thought

Address : 212 East High Street, Lisbon
OH 44432 U.S.A.

Tel/Fax : 1-330-424-9608

Washington (h p i ÄV\$.)

Name : Teapot Vegetarian House

Address : 125 15th Ave E, Seattle WA
98112, U.S.A.

Tel : 1-206-325-1010

Puerto Rico San Juan

(` p f i V \$ i f u L \$ i k p _ S y A p _)

Name : Lucero de Salud de Puerto Rico

Address : 1160 Americo Miranda
Ave., San Juan, Puerto Rico

Mexico (d [¼ k L \$)

Name : La Gula De Gulis

Address : Bravo #847 Entre Cannal Y
Esteban Morales C.P. 9170 Veracruz,
Mexico

Tel : (52)0129-14-0621

Brazil San Paul (b p T u g)

Name : Sabor Supremo Vegetarian
Restaurant

Address : Rua Quintino Bocaiuva, 247
Centro Sao Paulo, SP. Brasil.01004-010
Tel 55-11-3115-5481

Peru Lima (` f g u d p)

Name : Sabor Supremo I

Address : AV. Villaran 840 Surquillo Lima-
34.

Tel : 51-1-4482590

Costa Rica (L \$ p V \$ f u L \$)

Name : Restaurant Chocolate Caliente

Address : Del Banco Nacional de San
Pedro 100 mts Sur y 10 mts Oeste,
San Jose, Costa Rica

Tel : 506-280-9821

Europe Germany (e y f i ~ - S d ®)

Munich (ç e y u O)

Name : VINA-Vegetarian snackbar

Address : Westendstrasse 134, 80339
Muenchen

Tel/Fax : 49-89-54075146

France Paris (ä p k - ` p f k)

Name : Tien Hiang

Address : 20, rue Nationale, 75013
Paris, France

Tel/Fax : 33-1-45829954

Spain Valencia (ö ` l h g p k u A p)

Name : The Nature Vegetarian Restaurant

Address : Plaza Vannes, 7

(G.V. Ramon y Cajal, 36, dcha), 46007
Valencia, Spain

Tel : 34-96-394-0141

Oceania Austrialia (A p i p _ u e p -

A p i ö V \$ g e p)

Melbourne (d g b p i _ g)

Name : Wholly Vegetarian Cafe

Address : 11 Brighton Street Richmond Vic
3121 Australia

Tel : 61-3-428-9653

Asia Japan (A r i e p Ä ` p _)

Gunma (N y _ d p)

Name : Tea Room & Angel's Cookies

Address : 937 Takoji Kanbara

Tsumagoi Agatsuma Gunma, Japan

Tel/Fax : 81-279-97-1065

Serving : Tea & Cakes

Korea (L\$pfep)

Name : SM Chae-sik Han Sang (SM
Vegetarian Restaurant in korean)
Address : 23-15, Bugok3 Dong,
Guemjong-Gu, Busan, Republic of Korea
Tel : 82-51-581-9993

**Hong Kong San Po Kog (I piN L \$pN
Kp_` piL \$pN)**

Name : Light Sound Vegetarian House
Address : Shop A 06, G/F, San Po Kong
Plaza, 33 Sung Ling Street
Tel : 852-2267-7861

Singapore (tkNp` pf)

Name : Happy Vegetarian Food
Address : Block : Block 419, Tampines
Street
41,#01-08 Pacific Restaurant,

Singapore 520419
Tel 65-9769-4981

**Indonesia Surabaya (CpX\$ri ep -
dypbpep)**

Name : Surya Ahimsa Vegetarian Restaurant
Address : Jl, Walikota Mustajab 74
Tel : 62-31-5350466
E-mail : ahimsa88@msn.com

Philippines (augu` pCpk)

Name : Vegetarian House
Address : #79Buros. St. Puerto
Princesa City, 5300 Palawan,
Philippines
Tel/Fax : 63-48-433-9248
E-mail : Veghouse@hotmail.com

How to Contact us

*In the the following list are those among the good nations in which basic or greater freedom of faith is respected. If there is no contact person in your area, please contact our headquarters or our office nearest to you.

The contents of our worldwide liaison practitioners list may change sometimes; for the latest information, please visit:

<http://www.Godsdirectcontact.org.tw/eng/cp/index.htm> (English)

The Supreme Master Ching Hai International Association
P.O. Box 9, Hsihu Miaoli Hsien, Formosa, ROC
P.O. Box 730247, San Jose, CA 95173-0247, U.S.A.

AFRICA (AḡḡLḡ)

Angola : Angola Center 244-92338082
 luandacetre@yahoo.com

Benin : Benin Center 229-383-982
 smbenin@yahoo.fr

Cameroon: Douala Center 237-34-37232
 smcameroon@hotmail.com

Ghana : Ghana Center 233-27-607-528
 smghanac@yahoo.com

Kenya : Kenya Center 254-72-603953
 atmoske@yahoo.com

Madagascar : (dXḡNpḡLḡ)

Antananarivo Mr. Eric Razahidah 261-33-111597
 razahidah@hotmail.com

Mauritius : (dḡḡfiek)

Port Louis Mr. Liang Dong Sheng
 230-208-1758

smchmauritiu@intnet.mu
 Ms. Josiance Chan She Ping 230-242-0462
 smchmauritiu@intnet.mu

R.S.Africa : (Aḡf. Aḡ. AḡḡLḡ)

Cape Town Cape Town Cneer27-83-95205744
 capetowncentre@yahoo.com

Durban Durban Center27-31-368-7759
 durbancentre@yahoo.com

Johannesburg
 Mr. Gerhard Vaosloo 27-11-880-0349
 ghvosloo@mweb.co.za

Ms. Dieketseng Napo 27-83-456-3968
 dnapo@absamail.co.za

Togo : (VḡNḡ)

Kpalime Kpalime Center 228-4-410-948

Lome Lime Center 228-2-222-864
 smtogo@yahoo.com

Mr. David Chine 228-2-215-551

Uganda : (eNḡḡXḡ)

Kampala Mr. Samuel Luyimbaazi
 256-7764-9807

AMERICA (AdḡḡLḡ)

Argentina : Buenos Aires
 Ms. Mabel Alicia Kaplan 54-11-4-545-4640
 backhome25@hotmail.com

Bolivia : (bḡḡrḡḡḡ)

Santa Cruz
 Ms. Adalina dagrada Munhoz 591-337-2039
 adamunhoz@hotmail.com

Trinidad Mr. Wuchao Shien 591-4625964

Brazil : (bḡTug)

Belem
 Mr. Wei Cheng Wu 55-91-2234424/
 55-91-2746611
 belemcenter@yahoo.com.br

Goiania
 Mr. & Mrs. Erwin Madrid 55-62-3941-4510
 erwinserrano@terra.com.br

Recife
 Ms. Salma Casierra Alvarez 55-81-3262912

San Paulo
 San Paulo Centre 55-11-5904-3083/
 5579-1180

br.center@yahoo.com.br

Canada : (LḡXḡ) Edmononton

Mr. Brain Hokanson 1-780-444-6568

Mr. Mrs. Dang Van Sang 1-780-96 5240
anh2sd@hotmail.com

Kingston. Mr. Quang Thanh Le
1-613-384-6872

quang_le@hotmail.com
London London Center 1-519-438-3702
uniself@yahoo.com

Montreal Montreal Center 1-514-277-4655
Smchmontreal@vif.com

Ms. Euchariste Pierre 1-514-277-2715
p_euchariste@sympatico.ca

Mr. Hunh The Nguyen 1-514-494-7511
thehugnguyen@vif.com

Ottawa Mr. Tuan Duong 1-613-565-0862
et323@ncf.ca

Toronto
Toronto Center 1-416 503-0515

Ms. Diep Hoa 1-905-828-2279
hoadiep0723@yahoo.com

Mr. & Mrs. Lenh Van Pham 1-416-22-5297
hiepham@rogers.com

Liaison Office torontocontact@yahoo.ca
Vancouver Ms. Li-Hwa Liao 11-604-541-1530
jsung22@shaw.ca

Ms. Sheila Coodin 1-604-580-4087
qycontactperson@yahoo.ca

Ms. Nguyen Thi Yeh 1-604-581-7230
yentnguyen2002@yahoo.com

Chile : (CQU)

La Serena Mr. Exteban Zapata Guzman
56-51-451019
laserenacenter@hotmail.com

Santiago Santiago Center 56-2-6385901
chilecenter@hotmail.com

Liaison Office 56-2-6389229

Colombia : (LQJbuep)

Bogota
Mrs. Blanca Elizabeth Pedraza
57-1-6240217
diachadicha@hotmail.com

Costa Rica : (LQVvFL)

Sna Jose SanJose Center
506-2200-753
Ms. Laura Chen
506-3632-748
lauracmesa401@hotmail.com

com

Honduras : (LpXfk)

Tegucigalpa
Ms. Edith Sagrario Ochoa
504-225-120

Mexico : (dJkL)

Mexicali Ms. Sylvia Lagrange
52-686-568-4575
eternalmaster2002@yahoo.com.mx

Mexico D.F.
Mexico D.F. Center 52-55-5752-7472/5639-3506
kamel@igo.com.mx

Mexico State Liaison Office 52-55-5852-1256
tcenter@contactodirectocondios.org

Monterrey Mr. Roque Antonio Leal Suffo
52-8-379-0897
mtycenter@starmedia.com

Nicaragua : (r_LfnpNp)

Managua
Mrs. Pastora Valdivia Iglesias
505-248-3651
roxanavet@hotmail.com

Panama : (_pdp)

Panama Center 507-236-7495
Ms. Maritza E.R. de Leone
507-260-5021
mrleone@hotmail.com

Paraguay : (`fpNp)

Asuncion Ms. Emilce Cespedes Gimenez
595-2-523684
ec_py2002@yahoo@yahoo.com.ar

Peru : (`f)

Cusco Ms. Patricia Kross Canal
51-84-232682
cusco centro@yahoo.com

Lima Lima Center 51-1-476472
Mr. Edgar Nadal & Ms. Teresa I 51-1-4667737
edyter@viacp.com

Puno Mr. Victor Crrera 51-1-2650310
Ms. Mercedes Rodriguez 51-54-353039
punocentroperu@yahoo.es

Trujillo Mr. Luis Rebaza 51-44-260871
larv@terra.compe

Salvador : (kphpff)

San Salvador
Mr. Manuel Menjivar 503-216-9413
quijano_manue@yahoo.es

Trinidad Island : (VWkXSApeBX)

Mr. Ray Ailbocus 1-868-637-1054
ailbocus @tstt.net.tt

USA : (eyAjK.Aj)

Arizona : Arizona Center
1-602-264-3480

Mr. & Mrs. Kenny Ngo 1-602-404-5341
kennyngoaz@hotmail.com

Arkansas : Mr. Robert Jeffreys
1-479-253-8287
bobedj@cox-internet.com

California : (Lsgar_ep)
*Los Angeles Los Angeles enter
1-909-674-7814

Mr & Mrs. Tsung Liang Lin 1-626-914-4127
tlin54@hotmail.com

Mr. Gerald Martin 1-310-836-2740
gmartin0999@hotmail.com
*Sacramento Mr. & Mrs. Hieu De

Tu 1-916-682-9540
saccenter.ca@usa.com

*San Diego San Diego Center 1-619-280-7982
quanyinsd@juno.com

Mr. & Mrs Tran Van Luu 1-619-475-9891
*San Francisco San Francisco Center
KHOALUONG@aol.com

Mr. & Mrs. Khoa Dang Luong 1-415-753-2922
Mr. & Mrs. Dan Hoang 1-415-333-

9119 Sfcenter@hotmail.com
*San Jose Ms. Sophie Lapaire 1-650-988-6500
Sophie.Lapaire@eng.sun.com

Mr. Mrs. Edgar Shyuan 1-408-463-0297
Edgar-Teresa@wordnet.att.net

Mr. Loc Petrus 1-510-276-4631
petrusl2k@earthlink.net

Mr. Jim Su 1-408-262-8233
thanhgiang1990@yahoo.com

Colorado : (Lsgprfx\$)

Ms. Victoria Singson 1-303-986-1248
torahi@ureach.com

Florida : (agprfx\$)
*Cape Coral

Mr. & Mrs. Thai Dinh Ngguyen 1-941-458-2639
Thaidbzad@msn.com

Ms. Trina L. Stokes 1-239-433-9369
tls1095@earthlink.net

*Orlando
Mr. Michael Stephen Blake 1-407-333-0178
ekalbekim@yahoo.com

Georgia : (AerS_ep)

Center/Bhiksuni Chan Mo 1-770-936-9926
georgiacenter@hotmail.com

Mr. James Collins 1-770-934-2098
Ms. Kim Dung Thi Nguyen 1-4040292-7952

Hawali : (IhpC) Hawali Center1-808-735-9180
hawaiictr@hotmail.com

Mrs. Dorothy Kaomi Sakata

1-808-98806059

DorothySakata@aol.com

Illinois : (Cguer_k)
Mr. Tran, Cao-Minh Lam 1-773-506-8853
caominhtran@yahoo.com

Indiana : (C_Xsep)
Mr. & Mrs. Duc Vu 1-317-293-5303
Duchanh@aol.com

Kentucky : (Lpvl\$) kentucky Center
kycenter2000@yahoo.com

Mr. & Mrs. Nguyen Minh Hung 1-502-695-7257
Fuji.Nguyen@ky.gov

Louisiana : (gkp_uep)
Mr. John L. Fontenot 1-504-483-3234
jifontenot@hotmail.com

Maryland (dfugPK\$)
Mr. Nguyen Van Hieu 1-301-933-5490
marylandcenter@yahoo.com

Massachusetts : (Cj pi p\$)
Boston Center 1-978-436-9982
shinemound@earthlink.net

Ms. Gan Mai-Ky 1-508-791-7316
Mr. & Mrs. Huan-Chung Li 1-978-957-7021

Michigan : (dui uN_)
Mr. Matin John White 1-734-327-9114
mading02000@yahoo.com

Minnesota : (du_ukp\$)
Ms. Quach Ngoc 1-612-722-7328
quachmn@yahoo.com

Missouri : (dkfu) *Jefferson

Ms. Mary E. Steck 1-573-761-9699
MSteck5208@aol.com

*Rolla Mr & Mrs. Genda Chen 1-573-368-2679
gchen@umr.edu

Nebraska : (_ppol\$)
Ms. Celine Robertson 1-402-483-4067
croberts@ps.org

Nevada : (_hpx\$)
*Las Vegas Ms. Helen Wong 1-702-242-5688

New Jersey : (pe\$ji)
New Jersey Center 1-973-209-1651
c_newjersey@yahoo.com

Mr. Chang Sheng Chou 1-973-335-5336
JohnChou@ymlusa.com

New Mexico : (pey d\$kuL\$)
Mr. & Mrs. Nawarskas 1-505-342-2252
anawarskas@hotmail.com

New York : (pepL\$)

Mr. & Mrs. Zhihua Dong 1-718-567-0064
dong@phys.columbia.edu

lethong@hotmail.com

Rochester Ms. Debra Couch 1-716-256-3961

*Virginai Beach

Virginia Beach Center 1-757-461-5531

North Carolina : (Apl uep)

Liem_le23502@yahoo.com

Mr. & Mrs. Huynh Thien Tan 1-704-535-3789

Washington : (hpi AVS)

*Seattle Mr. Ben Tran 1-425-643-3649

Ohio : (Apl uep)
Mr. & Mrs. Vu Van Phuong 1-513-887-8597
ohiocentre@yahoo.com

benptran@aol.com

Mr. Edward Tan 1-206-228-8988

Mr. Gilbert Rivera 1-937-746-3786

edtan@usa.com

widmeyer@aol.com

Wyoming : (iepdjN)

Ms. Esther Mary Cole 1-307-332-7108

sumaemc@yahoo.com

Oklahoma : (Apl uep)

Mr. & Mrs. Tran Ki Lam 1-405-632-1598

LTRAN2292@aol.com

Puerto Rico : (f y uep)

Camuy

Ms. Disnalda Hemanadez Moral 1-787-262-1874

disnalda@caribe.net

Oregon : (Apl uep)

Portland Mr. & Mrs. Minh Tran 1-503-614-0147

oregon_center90@yahoo.com

Ms. Youping Zhong 1-503-257-2437

youping320@yahoo.com

ASIA (Ari ep)

Formosa (apfdpkp)

Taipei

Taipei Center 886-2-2706-6168

tpe.light@msa.hinet.net

Pennsylvania : (d_i uepp)

Mr. & Mrs. Dlep Tam Nguyen 1-610-529-3114

DiepAshleyPa@aol.com

Mrs. Ella Flowers 1-215-879-6852

Mr.Mrs. Loh,Shih-Hung

886-2-27062628

shloh@ndmctsg.edu.tw

Texas: (Vl kpk)

*Austin Austin Center 1-512-396-3471

jjdauw@yahoo.com

Mr. Dean Duong Tran 1-512-989-6113

tranduongdean@yahoo.com

Miaoli

Mr.Mrs. Chen, Tsan Gin

886-37-221618

Mr.Chu,Chen Pei 886-37-724726

Kaohsiung Mr. & Mrs. Zeng, Huan Zhong

886-7-7534693

*Dallas Dallas Center 1-214-339-9004

DallasCenter@yahoo.com

Mr. Tim Mecha 1-972-395-0225

t.mecha@comcast.net

Mr. Weidong Duan 1-972-517-5807

water96@yahoo.com

Mr. Jimmy Nguyen 1-972-206-2042

JimmyHNguyen@yahoo.com

*Houston Houston Center 1-281-955-5782

Ms. Carolyn Adamson 1-713-6652659

cadamson@houston.rr.com

Mr. & Mrs. Charles LeNguyen 1-281-251-8812

cuc_le@sbcglobal.net

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Yuan 1-281-251-3199

robert.yuan@hp.com

*San Antonio Mr. Khoi Kim Le 1-210-558-6088

lethong@hotmail.com

Hong-Kong : (l pNLN)

Hong Kong Center

852-27495534

Liasion office 852-26378257

joyandlove3@hotmail.com

India (Cpfs)

Mumbai Mr. Suneel Ramaney 91-22-282-0190

Calcutta Mr. Ashok Sinha 91-33-655-6741

shiva@cal.vsnl.net.in

Indonesia : (CPXh_i uep)

Bali Bali Center

62-361-231-040

smch_bali@yahoo.com

Mr. Agus Wibawa 62-81-855-8001

wibawa001@yahoo.com

Jakarta Jakarta Center

62-21-6319066

smch-jkt@d.net.id

Mr. Tai Eng Chew 62-21-6319061

cte@envirotec.co.id

Ms. Lie Ik Chin 62-21-6510715

herlina@ueli.com

Ms. Mumiati Kamarga 62-21-3840845

hai@cbn.net.id

Virginia (hÆ@uep)

Virginia Center 1-703-941-0067

Mr. & Mrs. Hua Phi Anh 1-703-978-6791

anhhy@hotmail.com

Mr. Virginia Center

Mr. L.Ketut P. Swastika 62-21-7364470
ketut@sinarmas.co.id
Malang Mr. Judy R. Wartono
62-341-491-188
yudi_watono@telkom.net
Mr. Henny Soekianto 62-341-325-832
Medan
Mrs. Merlinda Sjaifuddin 62-61--4514656
smch_medan@hotmail.com
Surabaya Surabaya Center 62-31-5612880
ahimsasb@indosat.net.id
Mr. Harry Kimanto Liem 62-31-594-5868
harry_l@sby.dnet.netid
Yogyakarta Mr. Madyana Putra Augustinus
62-274-411-701
t.adianingtyas@eudoramail.com

Israel (CTFeg)

Mr. Yaron Adari 972-9-866-62-47
ya05@netvision.net.il

Japan : (A`p_)

Gunma Ms. Hiroko Ichiba 81-27-9961022
divinalv@mtth.biglobe.ne.jp
Tateyama Tateyama center 81-470-209127
tateyama_lg@yahoo.co.jp
Tokyo Ms. Yukiko Sugihara 81-3-33-7-1643
cal13840@pop07.odn.ne.jp
Ms. Yoshie Takeda 81-90-3963-0755
y-plus@f6.dion.ne.jp

Korea : (Lpffep)

Andong Andong Center 82-54-821-3043
Mr. Kim, Sam-Tae 82-54-821-3043
Busan
Busan Center 82-51-581-9200
chinghaibusan@hanmail.net
Mr. Song, Ho-Joon 82-51-957-4552
Mr. Hwang, Sang-Won 82-51-805-7283
Chungo Chugok Center 82-54-6731399
Daegu Dauge Center 82-53-743-4450
chinghaidaegu@hanmailnet
Mr. Cha, Jae-Hyun 82-53-856-3849
Mrs. Ha, Sun-Hee 82-53-767-5338
Mr. Kim, ik-Hyeon 82-5-633-3346
Daejeon Daejeon Center 82-42-625-4801
Mr. Kim, Soo-Dong 82-42-2547309
Gwang-Ju
Gwangi-JuCenter 82-62-525-7607
Mr. Jo, Myong-Dae 82-62-394-6552
smgwangju@nave.com

Incheon
Incheon Center 82-32-579-5351
Mr. Lee, Jae-Moon 82-32-244-1250

Jeju Island
Jeju Center 82-64-99-6113
Jeonju Jeonju Center 82-63-274-7553
shc5824@hanmail.net
Mr. Shin, Hyun-Chang 82-63-254-5824
Seoul
Seoul Center 82-2-5772158
quanyim@unitel.co.kr
Mr. Yoo, Tae-In 82-2-79593927
Mrs. Lee, Ji-J a 82-2-599-1701
Youngdong
Youngdong Center 82-54-5325821
houmri1@komet.net

Laos : (gpApk)

Vientiane Mr. Somboon Rhetphommassouk
856-21-415-262
Somboon_9@hotmail.com

Macau : (dip)

Macau Center 853-532231
macau_center@email.com

Malaysia : (dgri ep)

Alor Setar Mr. Chiao-Shui-yu 60-4-7877453
Johor Bahru
Mr. & Mrs. Chi-Liang Chen 607-6622518
supreme2@tm.net.my

Kuala Lumpur
Kuala Lumpur Center 603-92873904
klsmch@tm.net.my
Liaison office 6012-259-5290
kigcp@hotmail.com

Penang
Penang Center 604-2285853
pgsmch@pd.jaring.my
Mr. & Mrs. Lin Wah Soon 604-6437017

Mongolia : (dppNpgep)

Ulaanbaatar
Ms. Erdenechimeg Baasandamba
976-11-310908
baasandamba@yahoo.com
Bangauur Mr. Mrs. Gursad Bayarsaikhan
976-121-21174

Myanmar : (cep_dpf)

Mr. Sai San Aik 951-667427

Nepal : (Li`pg)

Kathmandu Kathmandu Center
977-1-4254-481

chinghai_kathmandu@hotmail.com
Mr. Ajay Shrestha 977-1-4473-558
ajaystha@hotmail.com
Pokhara Pokhara Center 977-61-28455
Mr. Bishnu Neupane 977-61-31643
neupanebishnu@hotmail.com
Mr. Shiva Bastola 977-61-28255
Mr. Raj Kumar Lama 977-61-31413

Philippines : (aḡu pC_)

Manila Center manilach@hotmail.com

Singapore : (k]Np pf)

Singapore Center 65-6741-7001
chinghai@singnet.com.sg
Liaison Office 65-6846-9237

Srilanka : (i ugL\$)

Colombo Mr. Lawrance Fernando 94-1-412115
samantha_nbt@zeynet.com

Thailand : (\pCgK\$)

Bangkok Bangkok Center 662-674-2690
blkk_c@hotmail.com

Ms. Laddawan Na Ranong
66-1-8690636/66-2-5914571
edasnlad@samsom.stou.ac.th

Chiang Mai

Ms. Siriwan Supatrachmanian 66-53-384128
lisiriwan@yahoo.com

Khon Kaen

Khon Kaen Center 66-43-378112

Songkhla

Songkhla Center 66-74-447224

*****Europe*** (efi)**

Austria : (ApVfuep)

Vienna Center Chinghai@A1.net
Mr. & Mrs. Naguyen Van Dinh 43-2955-70535
Mr. Shih-Tsung Lu 43-664-390-9200
sound@gmx.at

Belgium : (bgÆe)

Brussels Ms. Ann Goorts 31-6-11-240-115
gotske@yahoo.fr

Bulgaria : (bgNfuep)

Sofia Mr. Ruslan Staykov 359-2-8575358
oldruslan@yahoo.com
Plovdiv Mrs. Miglena Bozhikova 359-32-940726
chinghaiplovdiv@mail.bg

Croatia : (3fi uep)

Mr. Zeljko Starcevic 385-51-251081
zeljko@mindless.com

Czech : (Qf\$)

Prague Prague Center 42-026126-3031
prague-center@chinghai.cz
Mrs. Marcela Gerlova 42-0-608-265-305
Chinghai@chinghai.cz

Denmark (X\$ dpl\$)

Mr. Thanh Nguyen 45-66-190459
my@webspeed.dk

Finland : (au_gK\$)

Helsinki Ms. Anne Nystrom 358-9-793902
anne.nystrom@kolumbus.fi

France : (apK)

Alsace Ms. Despretz-Claire 33-3-8977-0607
arclai@infonie.fr
Ardeche Ms. Reynet Jeanine 33-4-75376232
Montpellier Mr. Nguyen Tich Hung
33-4-67413257
tich.hung@infonie.fr

Paris

Paris Center 33-1-4300-6282
Ms. Lancelot Isabelle 33-1-4030-1174
ilancelot@celestiafamily.net
Ms. Ngo Thi Huong 33-1-4376-1453

Germany : (Sd@u)

Berlin :

Berlin Berlin Center 49-30-3470-9262
pureocean@web.de

Duesseldorf

Liaison office
49-201-5809-816/49-174-5265242
ngoc-thao.nguyen@gmx.de
duesseldorfcenter@hotmail.com

Hamburg

Liaison office 49-581-15491
HamburgCenter@gmx.de

Munchen

Ms. Hoening 49-8170-997050
ChingHai@aol.com
Ms. kang Cheng 49-89-3616347
love_source@t.online.de

Holland : (IpgpX\$)

Amsterdam Mr. Marcel Mannaart 31-72-5070236
m.mannart@planet.nl
Mr. Nguyen Ngoc Trung 31-294-41-9783
vo-khong@wanadoo.nl

Hungary : (INfu)

Budapest Budapest Center
361-363-3896
budapestcenter@freemail.hu
Mr. Lux Tamas 36-304273364
Ms. Dora Seres 36-1379-1924

Gyor

Mr. Lehel Csaba 36-969456-452
clehel@freemailhu

Ireland : (ApepX)

Dublin Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Leech 353-1-6249050
 dublinquanyin@yahoo.co.uk

Norway : (_ph)

Oslo Mr. Nguyen Ngoc Tai 47-22-612939
 osligy@online.no

Poland : (_pgpX)

Szczcin Mrs. Grazyna Plocinik 48-91-4874953
 ginal@wp.pl

Warsaw

Mrs. To Soszynska 48-22-6593897
 quanyin_pl@yahoo.com

Portugal : (_pWNg)

Lisbon :
 Mr. Joao Daniel Rosa Simoes
 351-21-082-5306
 lisbon_center@yahoo.com

Leiria

Mr. Antonio Jose Viera Caldeira 351-2625-97924
 alcoa_center@hotmail.com

Russia : (fri ep)

Moscow Mrs. Leera Gareyeva 7-095-732-08-32
 boulgakov@tri-el.ru

Slovenia :

Mr. Rastislav Alfonz Kovanic 386-35-81481
 dbk@siol.net

Spain : (O`L) Madrid

Mr. Gabriel Gasca Hernandez 34-91-5930413
 Madridcenter@yahoo.es
 Ms. Lidia ong 34-91-5470366
 Malaga Mr. Wang Ya-King 34-95-2351521
 Valencia Vegetarian House 34-96-3744361
 Mr. Yu Xi-Qi 34-96-3347061
 valenciachinghai@yahoo.es

Sweden : (ohuX)

Angelhom Mrs. Luu Thi Dung 46-431-26151
 Angelhomsw@yahoo.com
 Are Ms. Viveka Widund 46-647-32097
 arecenter.sweden@post.ulforts.se
 Malmo Mr. & Mrs. John Wu 46-40-215688
 john.wu@bolina.hsb.se
 Stockolm Mr. Mats Gigard 46-8-882207
 mats.gigard@telia.com

Switzerland : (ohuTgBX)

Geneva Ms. Feng-Li Liu 41-22-7973789
 fengli@ilo.org
 Ms. Klein Ursula 41-22-3691550
 uklein@tiscali.ch

United Kingdom : (ey_pCVX\$ L\$NX\$)

England :
 Ipswich Mr. Shahid Mahmood 44-1473-436961
 shahidm@ntlworld.com

London

London Center pnl@matters19.freeseive.co.uk
 Mr. Nicholas Gardiner 44-2089-773647
 Mrs. C.Y. Mn 44-1895-254521
 chuk_yee_man@hotmail.com
 Stoke-on-Trent Mrs. Janet Weller 44-1782-866489
 janet.weller7090@ntworld.com
 Surrey Mr. C.W. Wo 44-1293-416698
 stmchwo@hotmail.com

Scotland : (OLWgX)

Edinburgh Mrs. Annette Lillig 44-131-6660319
 lillig2002@yahoo.co.uk

****Oceania** (Apri ep)****Australia : (ApvVpgep)**

Adelaide Mr. Leon Liensavashn 6188332-6192
 leonadelaide@hotmail.com
 Brisbane Brisbane Center
 briscentre@telstra.com
 Mr. Gerry Bisshop 617-3847-646
 Mrs. Tieng Thi Minh Chau 617-3715-7230
 ctieng@telstra.com
 Mr. & Mrs. Yun-Lung Chen 617-3344-2519
 dlch136@hotmail.com

Byron Bay

Mr. & Mrs. Ray Dixon 612-66 89 1282
 Northern Rivers rayandjulie@dodo.com.au

Canberra

Mr. & Mrs. Khanh Huu Hoang 61-2-6259-1993
 smcanbra@cyberone.com.au

Melbourne

Melbourne Center melbsmch@aol.com
 Mrs. & Mr. Rob Nagtegaal 61-3-5282-4431
 rosrobery@aol.com
 Mr. Phong Minh Tan Do 61-3-5282-4431
 rosrobery@aol.com
 Mr. phong Minh Tan Do 61-3-9850-2553
 phongloveme@yahoo.com
 Mr. Alan khor 61-3-9857-4239
 ckhor@bigpond.net.au

Perth Perth Center

61-8-9242-1189
 Mr. David Robert Brooks 61-8-9418-6125
 daveb@iinet.au
 Mr. Ly VanTri 61-8-9242-2848
 Sydney Mr. Eino Laidsaar 61-2-9477-5459
 einoforquayinsydney@yahoo.com
 Mr. Ly An Thanh 61-2-9823-8223
 anbinh_sydney@yahoo.com.au

New Zeland : (peTugpX)

Auckland
 Mrs. Noelyne No Thi Ishibasi 649-277-9285
 takahide@xtra.conz
 Christchurch Mr. Michael Lin 643-343-6918
 nzchchsmch@hotmail.com

Hamilton

Mr. Glen Vincent Prime hamnzcont@yahoo.co.nz
 Nelson Ms. Sharlene Lee 64-3-5391313
 shale@ihug.co.nz

A Journey through Aesthetic Realms TV Program

E-mail: TV@Godsdirectcontact.org Fax : 1-413-751-0848 (USA)

Book Department

E-mail: divine@Godsdirectcontact.org

Fax: 1-240-352-5613 or 886-949-883778

(You are welcome to join us in translating Master's books into others languages.)

The Supreme Master Ching Hai International Association**Publishing Co., Ltd. Taipei, Formosa.**

E-mail: smchbooks@Godsdirectcontact.org

Tel: 886-2-87873935 / Fax: 886-2-87870873

<http://www.smchbooks.com>

S.M. Celestial Co., Ltd.

E-mail: smcj@mail.sm-cj.com

Tel: 886-2-87910860 / Fax: 886-2-87911216

<http://www.sm-cj.com>

News Group

E-mail: lovenews@Godsdirectcontact.org

Fax: 1-801-7409196 or 886-946-728475

Spiritual Information Desk

E-mail: lovewish@Godsdirectcontact.org

Fax: 886-946-730699

Celestial Shop

<http://www.thecelestialshop.com>

Supreme Master Television

E-mail : Info@SupremeMasterTV.com

Tel: 1-626-444-4385 / Fax: 1-626-444-4386

<http://www.suprememastertv.com/>

Supreme Master Television

Supreme Master Television, airing only positive programming, will bring a new dimension into your life. Available 24 hours via Hotbird Satellite 6 and on-line TV live at:

<http://www.suprememastertv.com>

E-mail : Info@SupremeMasterTV.com

Tel:1-626-444-4385/Fax: 1-626-444-4386

A Journey through Aesthetic Realms on ETTV Satellite Channels:

ETTV ETTV Channel 32: Sunday 08:30-09:00 (Taipei time)

ETTV Asia Coverage includes 27 countries in Asia and Oceania.

Sunday 10:00-10:30 (Taipei time) by cable/satellite TV

ETTV America Coverage: North America: U.S.A

.(including Hawaii, Alaska and Canada)

Saturday 10:00~10:30 (PDT [Los Angeles time])by cable/satellite TV

Cable TV service: Southern California

(Time Warner; Charter Communications; Adelphia; Champion; Altrio; Cox)

ETTV Latin America Coverage: North America: U.S.A., Central America,

South America, Caribbean region: fourteen countries including the Dominican Republic, Haiti and Cuba

Sunday 10:00-10:30 (PDT [Los Angeles time]) by cable/satellite TV

The Supreme Master Ching Hai International Association also offers a series of videotapes of the Supreme Master's truth-sharing TV program *A Journey through Aesthetic Realms* for broadcast by television stations in countries around the world. For further details, please email:

TV@Godsdirectcontact.org

g;ML\$: k;āud dpōV\$ tQN IpC - The Supreme Master Ching Hai
 `ppōV\$ b;pi/k - 9, kulz - Post Box No. 9, Hsihu
 dugAp;gu kuA;_, apfdp;kp - Muaoli Hisien, Formasa
 fu` āguL\$ Appa Qpe_p - Republic of China

āl;fi L\$: k;āud dpōV\$ QJN IpC - The Supreme Master Ching Hai
 C;ōV\$ _ji _g A;k;pi ueji _ - International Association
 ` āgui JN L\$ _u gudv;V\$ - Publishing Company Ltd.
 frS;ōV\$ _ , 5390 - Registered Under No. 5390
 Nhd;ōV\$ C_afd;ji _ Appak - in the Government
 Apf. ku. App; information office, R.C.O.

kf_pdy\$: ApC.A;ā. _ , 236 kpNkp_ f;pi/\$- IF, No. 236, Song San Road,
 ku_eu X;ōV\$ L\$ V\$C` C - Xin Yi District, Taipei
 apfdp;kp, fu` āguL\$ QpC_p \$ - Formasa, Republic of China

L;` u f;piC\$: k;āud dpōV\$ QJN IpC\$ Supreme Master Ching Hai

All Rights Reserved.

**You are welcome to reproduce the contents of this publication
 with prior permission from the Author or publisher.**